

Vol.

4

Volume Number

Serials

56-156X-4

Pages 904-1153

LA Report 8/7/68

MADE IN U.S.A. 10-2720

CLASSIFICATION NO.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE

DATE:

BY:

2/18/92
PGJ/MLK/LS

BUREAU

INVESTIGATION

Bureau File Number

DO NOT DESTROY -

PENDING LITIGATION

167, 198, 129, 395, 210

See also Nos.

DO NOT DESTROY
HISTORICAL VALUE
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

277A

167

277B

115

104

279

27

X

C

FBI - CENTRAL RECORDS CENTER

LA - LOS ANGELES

Class / Case #	Sub	Vol.	Serial #
0056 156	X-4	4	904 1153

8/11/1201366



RRP003HBOD

1
LA 56-156
JOS/alm

ALLEGATIONS CONCERNING MEMBERSHIP
IN ORGANIZATIONS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

MICHAEL SLOMICH was contacted at the residence of his father, 2660 Flores Avenue, San Mateo, California, during the evening of June 5, 1968. He was interviewed in the presence of his father, SIDNEY SLOMICH. He stated that he is at present a graduate student at San Francisco State College, San Francisco, and resides at 2464 California Street, San Francisco, California.

MICHAEL SLOMICH stated that he attended Pasadena City College approximately one and a half years and subsequently attended University of California at Los Angeles from approximately February, 1966, to December, 1967, at which time he graduated.

MICHAEL SLOMICH stated that he is aware that there is a Syrian-Lebanese Cultural Center, possibly known as the Syrian-Lebanese-American Cultural Center, located on Hollywood Boulevard near Sunset Strip. He stated that this group is a far right group, and he has knowledge that in the past the organization has permitted the American Nazi Party to utilize their headquarters to hold meetings and conduct action against "peace" demonstrators and to "eliminate traitors." These meetings occurred in approximately August 1967.

SLOMICH stated that he may have seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN at some of these meetings or in connection with this group. SLOMICH said he is not positive at all that he has seen SIRHAN and states he has no acquaintance with him.

SLOMICH further advised that in Pasadena, California, on Colorado Boulevard, across the street from Pasadena City College, a bookstore known as the Americanism Book Store was formerly located. This store is now out of existence and has been gone for approximately two years. MICHAEL SLOMICH stated this book store was operated by a former Navy Petty officer whose name he does not recall, and it is his impression that in its stock it carried the far right Arab literature which was strongly anti-Semitic. He stated that he felt this could

905

On 6/5/68 at San Mateo, California File # LA 56-156
SF 62-5481

by SA ROLAND W. FINLEY:dp Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
SF 62-5481
LA 56-156

be significant in that SIRHAN was from Pasadena.

Further interview with MICHAEL SLOMICH elicited from him the fact that he attended DuBois Club meetings at the University of California at Los Angeles from approximately February, 1966, to December, 1967. He stated that he was very friendly with one WALTER CROWE, who was one of the significant individuals in this group. SLOMICH requested that in the event CROWE were contacted for any reason that his (SLOMICH's) identity be completely concealed. SLOMICH stated that in his association with the DuBois Club, which also included three city-wide meetings and twelve city-wide parties, he had never observed SIRHAN at any of these affairs. He indicated that he considered the DuBois Club to be a conservative-type organization composed of middle-class students who were rebelling against their parents. It was a non-militant, nonactive group interested principally in theory. He advised that the DuBois Club at Pasadena City College was never active to any extent.

In addition, MICHAEL SLOMICH stated that he was in the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) at the University of California at Los Angeles from February, 1966, to December, 1967, and attended many meetings of this organization. He expressed the opinion that he knew everyone in the SDS in Southern California, including students from University of California at Los Angeles, Pasadena City College, Los Angeles City College and University of Southern California. He stated that he does not recall SIRHAN as ever being in attendance at any of these meetings, nor was he known to him in any way through these activities.

SLOMICH advised that he is presently active in the SDS at San Francisco State College and has been one of the activists protesting the Naval ROTC unit on the campus, and that he has been involved in the current demonstrations at this school.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

MYRTLE CLAYTON, San Francisco Police Department Switchboard Operator, advised that at approximately 8:20 p.m. on June 6, 1968 she received a call from an unknown male who advised he was calling from Muncie, Indiana. The caller asked if the assassin of KENNEDY was being held in San Francisco and she told him that he was not. The caller then stated "It's a good thing he isn't and in fact whoever has him should guard him closely as I intend to kill him." The operator transferred the call to one of the police department inspectors and he talked to the man for only a few seconds before he hung up. Apparently he made this same threat to the police department inspector. An attempt was made by the police department to trace the call through the Muncie, Indiana operator which was unsuccessful since the caller had hung up. It was determined through the operator that when the man placed the call he had given a non-existent telephone number as the number he was calling from.

907

On 6/7/68 at San Francisco, California File # LA 56-156
SF 62-5481

by SA H. ERNEST WOODBY:dp Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/11/68

JUANITA OLMSTED, 237 Velvetlake, Sunnyvale, California, advised on June 6, 1968, that at 12:30 p.m., she was at a bus station in Los Angeles. In the waiting room of the bus station she observed a young man sitting down and reading a book. There was another young man sitting next to him, however, she did not know if these two men were together. OLMSTED described the young man in question as possibly identical with SIRHAN SIRHAN. She noted the man wore tennis shoes and blue jeans. OLMSTED said that this man appeared to possibly be identical with the KENNEDY assassin whose picture she has observed on her TV which gives a relatively dark picture.

908

On 6/6/68 at Sunnyvale, California File # LA 56-156
SF 62-5481

by SA ROBERT E. THAU:dp Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

Chief of Police KEN HIVELY, Calistoga, California, telephonically advised on this date that one LOUIS BARDES, owner of the Green Hotel, Calistoga, has identified a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN as being identical to one BELA FOLDI, who registered at the hotel in September, 1967. FOLDI gave his address when registering as Countryside Hotel, LaGrange, Illinois. He stayed in Room 8 at the Green Hotel, and was employed at the Colonial Cafe in Calistoga. Upon departure he gave a forwarding address of 675 North Kenmore, Hollywood, California.

Chief HIVELY stated he personally did not feel there was any credence to the statement of BARDES since JOE GUERRERO, owner of the Colonial Cafe, who was the employer of FOLDI, says the photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN is not identical with FOLDI. However, BARDES made such a "stink" around Calistoga that he felt he should call this office. Two letters addressed to FOLDI, one from Las Vegas and one from Hollywood, are in possession of Chief HIVELY if needed.

909

On 6/7/68 at San Francisco, California File # LA 56-156
SF 62-5481

by SA GEORGE P. GALLOWAY:dp Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1
IA 56-156
JOS/jae

Characterizations concerning the American Nazi Party, Students for a Democratic Society, and W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America are attached as appendix pages to this section of the report.

APPENDIX

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
(ANPLA), Also Known As The
American Nazi Party
Western Division (ANPWD)

A source advised on August 2, 1966, that the American Nazi Party, Los Angeles, California (ANPLA), which branch has also been known as the American Nazi Party, Western Division (ANPWD), maintains its headquarters at 4375 North Peck Road, El Monte, California, and that RALPH PERRY FORBES is the Captain in charge of the Western Division.

At a press conference on May 2, 1963, in Los Angeles, California, RALPH PERRY FORBES stated he was at that time a Lieutenant in the ANP and the ninth-ranking officer of the organization. He stated he arrived in Los Angeles May 1, 1963, to take charge of the party's headquarters in the Los Angeles area, which has control over party activities in the Southwestern United States.

The late GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, self-styled national commander of the ANP, arrived in Los Angeles on May 6, 1963 and was photographed by the local press with RALPH PERRY FORBES.

APPENDIX

APPENDIXSTUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us". At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anticommunist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes", the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

APPENDIXW. E. B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that Mike Zagarell, CPUSA Youth Director, stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966, that Daniel Rubin, CPUSA National Organizational Secretary, stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working-class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, advised that Gus Hall, CPUSA General Secretary, indicated the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

A third source advised in September, 1967, that Jarvis Tyner was elected chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, at the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York, from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised during August, 1967, that Jarvis Tyner is a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA.

A fifth source advised on September 21, 1967, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/7/68

RODERICK LYNN MAC KAY was interviewed at 2527 Third Street, Santa Monica, California. MAC KAY stated he is a self-employed salesman, born May 7, 1922, at Quebec, Canada, and has resided in Santa Monica, California, for the past four years.

In May, 1967, he became irate at an attorney, J. B. TIETZ, since TIETZ was assisting draft dodgers in the Los Angeles area. He said he has two sons in the military service and does not condone this type of activity. He issued a complaint to the American Bar Association concerning TIETZ; however, when they did not appear to take any action, he decided to conduct his own investigation in an effort to obtain evidence against TIETZ.

In connection with this, he has attended numerous anti-draft and peace movement meetings in the Los Angeles area. His primary source of information concerning these clubs and meetings was obtained through a coffee shop formerly located at Venice Boulevard and Ocean Highway in Venice, California, and a meeting place for the W. E. B. Du Bois Club.

He remained anonymous at these meetings to the extent that he never furnished his full name and used the name LYNN or MACK. He did not take an active part in any of these meetings, but merely listened and mingled with those attending.

MAC KAY stated shortly after January, 1968, he discontinued attending these meetings since this endeavor was costing considerable time and money and he did not feel he was obtaining sufficient results to execute the disbarment of TIETZ.

He said, however, when reading the account of the assassination of ROBERT F. KENNEDY, he observed the address of SIRHAN SIRHAN at 696 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California, and felt this address was familiar to him. He stated, however, he viewed photographs of SIRHAN SIRHAN in the newspaper and did not connect either the name or the individual

On 6/6/68 at Santa Monica, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

SA ORLEY A. LEESON, JR. and - 914 -
by SA WILLIAM C. RYAN, JR./WCR/alm Date dictated 6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

with this address. He said to his knowledge, he has never seen SIRHAN SIRHAN or heard his name prior to June 5, 1968.

As a result, he began reviewing various documents and notes he had obtained from attending anti-draft meetings and on five separate documents, spotted the Howard Street address.

He said he could not recall the significance of the addresses on Howard Street, except that it must have been furnished to him as an address for draft counseling

MAC KAY continued that the address of 696½ East Howard Street, Pasadena, California, appears with the name JOANN on a Peace Exchange Calendar for May, 1967. He said this is a pencil notation written on the side of the calendar opposite a notice for a meeting on May 10, 1967, at the Workmen's Circle Cult Center, 1619 South Robertson Boulevard, West Los Angeles, California. The caption of this meeting was entitled, "A Progressive Israeli's Interpretation of Problems in the Middle East". Avri Fischer of Kibbutz Kfar Masryk, Israel.

MAC KAY said he attended this meeting and as best he can recall, this address would have been furnished to him by JOANN (last name unknown), who was also in attendance at the meeting. He recalls JOANN being present at numerous meetings he attended and especially at W. E. B. Du Bois Club functions.

He described JOANN as a Caucasian, female, 24 to 25 years of age, five feet six inches in height, dark hair, and below average intelligence. He commented that most of the individuals attending these meetings were college students; however, he did not feel JOANN was a college student.

MAC KAY said the address of 696 East Howard Street, city not listed, also appeared on two Draft Counselors lists which had been obtained through attending anti-draft meetings. He said again the address is merely penciled in on the side of a typewritten list and he could not recall the reason for

3
LA 56-156

the address, except that it must have been in response to telephone soliciting which he made. He clarified this by saying, upon obtaining a Draft Counselors list, he would make pretext telephone calls to individuals on the list and on many occasions was referred to a specific address for draft counseling. He said the address of 696 East Howard Street must have been given to him for this purpose.

MAC KAY also discovered the address of 696 East Howard, Pasadena, on a slip of notepaper and next to the address was the name JOE HANDY. Again, he could not recall the significance of this address or any connection with the name JOE HANDY and the address. He said he did not know anyone by the name of JOE HANDY and could only surmise that it might have been a code name to be used at 696 Howard Street for obtaining draft counseling.

He also discovered a Security First National Bank Check Order Blank concerning WALTER W. and MARIE K. KOENIG, 3201 East Barhite Street, Pasadena, California, which contains the handwritten name and address of MARIE K. KOENIG on the back of the order blank and under her address is the address 688-696 East Howard Street, and the name JOE HANDY. As he recalls, he must have obtained this address from MARIE KOENIG at an anti-draft meeting, however, he could not recall anything additional concerning MARIE KOENIG.

MAC KAY said he furnished the original of all documents, containing any addresses relating to the Howard Street address, to the Intelligence Division of the Los Angeles Police Department, however, he was continuing to go through all his records to determine if there are any other references to the address.

The following description of MAC KAY was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	RODERICK LYNN MAC KAY
Race	White
Sex	Male

- 916 -

4
LA 56-156

Birth Data	May 7, 1922
	Quebec, Canada
Height	5 feet 10 inches
Weight	175 pounds
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray
Occupation	Salesman, writer
Current	
Employment	Unemployed
Marital Status	Married
Former	Littleton, New Hampshire;
Residences	Portland, Maine
Arrests	Driving while intoxicated, Santa Monica, California 1965

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/6/68

Mrs. RACHAEL PHILLIPS, 11365 Jeff Avenue, was interviewed and she advised that back in 1966 and the Spring of 1967, she attended about six meetings of the Los Angeles Committee for Defense of the Bill of Rights. These meetings were held at various locations in Los Angeles and the exact dates and places of the meetings could not be recalled by her. Mrs. PHILLIPS stated that she has recently seen photographs of SIRHAN SIRHAN in the newspapers, and this made her recall that she believes that she had seen this individual at some of the meetings of the Los Angeles Committee for Defense of the Bill of Rights, mentioned above. She stated this individual did not take an active part in these meetings, was a loner, and usually said nothing at all.

PHILLIPS was shown Los Angeles Police Department photographs of SIRHAN taken June 5, 1968, and she advised that this is the same individual whom she recalls attending the meetings noted above.

On 6/6/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA RICHARD J. RAYSA and
SA JAMES R. PACE JRP/sro/les Date dictated 6/6/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

¹
LA 56-156
JOS/alm

A characterization of the Los Angeles Committee for Defense of the Bill of Rights is attached as an appendix page to this section of the report.

APPENDIX

LOS ANGELES COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS,
formerly known as Los Angeles Committee for
Protection of Foreign Born (LACDBR)

A source advised in May, 1968 that the LACDBR has expanded its former scope of interest relating to the foreign born, and has become a militant general defense organization allegedly seeking to safeguard the rights of all individuals, including the Foreign Born, as well as those seeking to avoid military service in the Armed Forces of the United States.

The LACDBR is a non-membership organization which is represented by an Administrative Board of about 125 individuals from loosely organized area committees interested in the work of the LACDBR. These board members are invited by ROSE CHERNIN, Executive Director of the LACDBR, who is the guiding, dominant, and motivating force behind the LACDBR. Its headquarters are maintained at 326 West Third Street, Los Angeles, California.

Another source advised in May, 1968, that ROSE CHERNIN is currently Organizational Secretary of the Miranda Smith Section of the Southern California District Communist Party (SCDCP).

APPENDIX

S20

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/11/68

A source who has furnished reliable information in the past and who is familiar with activities of the Los Angeles Committee for Defense of the Bill of Rights (LACDBR) was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN, which photograph was taken by the Los Angeles Police Department June 5, 1968. This source advised that SIRHAN does not appear identical with any individual who has been involved in activities of the LACDBR, 326 West Third Street, Los Angeles, during the Fall of 1966 or during 1967 or 1968.

6/11/68 Los Angeles, California Los Angeles 56-156
On _____ at _____ - 921 - File # _____
SA J. CHARLES MERRIMAN/mak/mc 6/11/68
by _____ Date dictated _____

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Date _____

1

6/10/68

A source who has furnished reliable information in the past and who is familiar with activities of the Los Angeles Committee for Defense of the Bill of Rights (LACDBR) was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN, which photograph was taken by the Los Angeles Police Department June 5, 1968. This source advised that SIRHAN does not appear identical with any individual who has been involved in activities of the LACDBR, 326 West Third Street, Los Angeles, during the Fall of 1966 or during 1967 or 1968.

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA FRANCIS G. KAHL/gcw/mmc - 922 - Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Date

1

6/25/68

BILL CHANDLER, 2827 Winters Avenue, East Los Angeles, (telephone 262-5479), advised that he is an organizer for the United Farm Workers Union, stated that his residence also serves as his office, and furnished information as follows:

CHANDLER advised that he attended Pasadena City College, the academic year 1964-1965, at which time he attempted to start a chapter of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS). He related that during that time, he and several associates would often frequent the school cafeteria and usually went to one particular table. During that time many students would often stop and talk to him and his associates. He stated that on one occasion four Arab students stopped at the table. He stated that he believes this was the fall of 1965. CHANDLER was displayed a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and advised that he believes that possibly SIRHAN was one of the Arab students. He stated, however, that if the individual was SIRHAN, he did not speak throughout the conversation, which lasted about 15 minutes. He stated that he does not believe that he has ever seen SIRHAN since that time and recalled that none of the Arab students appeared interested in the SDS, but rather were interested in telling about their country.

CHANDLER concluded by saying that he has no further knowledge concerning SIRHAN or any knowledge of the KENNEDY assassination, which might possibly be of value to the FBI in the current investigation.

6/14/68 Los Angeles, California Los Angeles 56-156
On _____ at _____ - 923 - File # _____
SA IRVIN B. WELLS, III and
SA MYRON M. HITCH/djy
by _____ Date dictated 6/19/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1
LA 56-156
JOS/jae

MISCELLANEOUS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 5/5/68

After having been advised of the identity of WILLIAM J. REHDER as a Special Agent of the FBI and after having executed a Waiver of Rights form STEPHEN DALE AHERN, 14372 San Jose, Mission Hills, California, executed the following statement and furnished the following information:

"STATEMENT

"I, STEPHEN DALE AHERN, called the Greek Theatre in March of 1968, at 1:45 p.m. on day prior to the scheduled speaking appearance of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY. When the operator at the Greek Theatre answered the telephone I said, 'There is a bomb inside, it will go off tomorrow afternoon at 4:30 p.m.' I knew prior to making this bomb threat that the Senator was to address a rally at the Greek Theatre at 4:15 p.m. the day after I made the telephone call.

"Later that same day (ie. the day before Senator KENNEDY was to appear at the Greek Theatre) at approximately 4:00 p.m. I telephoned the Los Angeles Times and told whoever answered the telephone that 'Senator KENNEDY will be shot.'

"Both of the aforementioned phone calls were made from a public phone booth in Sylmar, California.

"At approximately 1:00 p.m., I telephoned American Airlines at Los Angeles International Airport and told whoever answered the telephone 'Senator KENNEDY will be shot when he lands'. This call to the airport was made from a public phone booth on Laurel Canyon Blvd., San Fernando, California.

"Immediately after making the telephone call to the Los Angeles Airport I drove to the airport and saw Senator KENNEDY land and was even able to

On 6/6/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

- 925 -

by SA WILLIAM J. REHDER/nmb Date dictated 6/6/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

"shake his hand. After having seen the Senator at the airport, I drove to the Greek Theatre where I observed the entire KENNEDY rally.

"I originally made the three calls involving the aforementioned threats in order to see what news that it would create.

"I have read the statement contained on this and one (1) other page & I now sign this statement because I know that is true & correct.

"/s/ STEVEN DALE AHERN

"Witness:

/s/ WILLIAM J. REHDER, Special Agent, FBI, Los Angeles, Cal."

AHERN advised that on the following Monday after Senator KENNEDY's appearance at the Greek Theatre he made an appointment with his psychiatrist, Dr. CAGLE, Oliveview Sanatorium, to explain to Dr. CAGLE that he had an urge to kill Senator KENNEDY for some reason which he was unable to explain within himself. Once AHERN's actions regarding the telephone threats against Senator KENNEDY's life and the accompanying urge on the part of AHERN to assassinate Senator KENNEDY were explained to Dr. CAGLE, Dr. CAGLE notified AHERN's probation officer, Mr. GOTTLEIB, Van Nuys, California and GOTTLEIB arranged to have AHERN's probation suspended and on May 3, 1968 in Division 20, Municipal Court, Los Angeles, California AHERN's case was certified to Department number 95, Superior Court, Los Angeles County for a sanity hearing.

On May 9, 1968, AHERN was interviewed by two court appointed psychiatrists who declared AHERN legally sane on May 10, 1968. On May 15, 1968 Judge FAIRNER (phonetic), Municipal Court, Los Angeles, California, sentenced AHERN to 36 months active probation under the supervision of Officer GOTTLEIB on condition that AHERN regularly see a psychiatrist.

3
LA 56-156

The following description of AHERN was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	STEPHEN DALE AHERN
Sex	Male
Race	Caucasian
Date of birth	May 21, 1946
Place of birth	Glendale, California
Height	6'
Weight	200 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Current address	14302 San Jose Mission Hills, California
Relatives	Father, DAVID JOSEPH AHERN; Mother, HELEN FRANCES AHERN, nee Hutchinson
Occupation	Student, Valley College Van Nuys, California
Former political associates	Member of American Nazi Party from December, 1964 to May, 1965

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 7/10/68

M. SAFOUH AL-AKHRASS, 911 9th Street, Apartment 57, Albany, California, advised that he is a National officer of the Organization of Arab Students (OAS), whose headquarters is located in New York. AL-AKHRASS stated that there are seven National officers and approximately one hundred and twenty local chapters of the OAS. He stated that all local chapters are affiliated with the National Organization made known and has membership to the National office; however, a few local chapters are not necessarily members of the National Organization. AL-AKHRASS stated the seven National officers are:

President -
HUSAMI, ZIYAD
725 Lawrenceville
Trenton, New Jersey
Telephone 609-883-0945

Vice President -
KHADDURI, WALID
1414 17th Street NW
Apartment 200
Washington, D.C.
Telephone 202-483-5249

Treasurer -
Name not immediately available to AL-AKHRASS.

Chapter's Chairman -
AL-AKHRASS, SAFOUH M.
911 9th Street
Apartment 57
Albany, California

Secretary -
Name not immediately available to AL-AKHRASS.

Cultural Chairman -
Name not immediately available to AL-AKHRASS.

S28

On 7/9/68 at ALBANY, CALIFORNIA File # SF 62-5481
by SA DONALD E. JONES deb Date dictated 7/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
SF 62-5481
DEJ/deb

Publications Chairman -
Name not immediately available to AL-AKHRASS.

AL-AKHRASS stated that he never heard of SIRHAN SIRHAN until the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. AL-AKHRASS advised that to his knowledge, SIRHAN SIRHAN has never been a member of OAS or affiliated in any way with the national or local chapters of OAS. He stated he had contacted both the National President and the President of the Pasadena, California, local chapter of OAS and both advised that they had no record or knowledge of any connection of SIRHAN SIRHAN with the OAS.

AL-AKHRASS advised that the OAS issued a press release nationally on June 5, 1968, which states the following:

"News reports have claimed that the suspected assailant of Senator Kennedy was a member of the Organization of Arab Students in the U.S.A. and Canada. The National Executive Committee of the Organization of Arab Students states that he has not been a member of the national or local organization.

"The Organization of Arab Students was established in 1952 to further Arab-American friendship and to assist Arab students in adjusting to academic lives away from home. Those branches are recognized activity organizations on over a hundred campuses.

"The Executive Committee of the Organization of Arab Students was deeply grieved by the news on the attempt of Senator Kennedy's life and immediately sent the following telegram to Mrs. Robert F. Kennedy:

"We are shocked and dismayed to learn of the deplorable attempt made at the life of Senator Kennedy. We express our heartfelt sympathies to you, to the Kennedy family, and to the American people. We hope that Senator Kennedy will recover soon."

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 7/24/68

LAVERNE BOTTING, also known as, Bobbie, was contacted at Democratic Headquarters, 101 West Huntington Drive. BOTTING stated that she resided at 359 Mount Olive, Bradbury, California.

BOTTING related that up until June 5, 1968, this office was used as the campaign headquarters by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY and that this office covered the entire San Gabriel Valley. She recalled that on May 30, 1968, she was sitting at her desk at campaign headquarters and during the afternoon three individuals entered the headquarters. Two of the individuals stayed outside a counter and the other walked by the counter and walked up to her desk and inquired whether or not KENNEDY was expected to visit the headquarters. She recalled this individual was told that KENNEDY was not scheduled to make any additional appearances in the San Gabriel Valley. She is not certain, but she believes the individual said that he was from Kennedy Headquarters in Pasadena, and that they were wondering if Senator KENNEDY was planning a visit to the area. BOTTING stated that she did not take the names and addresses of any of these individuals.

BOTTING noted that during her conversation with this individual ETHEL CREHAN was sitting in her presence with her back to the counter.

Mrs. BOTTING stated that the individual who approached her closely resembles SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. A photograph of SIRHAN, Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office No. 495 139, was exhibited to BOTTING and she said from this photograph, she believes that the individual was SIRHAN, or a person who very closely resembles SIRHAN. She added that there is a reasonable doubt in her mind that the individual was SIRHAN; however, she believes that she could definitely say one way or the other whether the individual was actually SIRHAN, if she had the opportunity to view SIRHAN in person.

On 7/19/68 at Azusa, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

- 930 -

by SA ALBERT A. HUSTEDT/dp Date dictated 7/22/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

She stated that some of the things about the individual that she definitely recalls is that his face had the appearance that at one time he had a problem with acne. The individual had a foreign look about him; however, he spoke in excellent English. She stated that when the individual first entered the headquarters she thought he was MARIO AGUAYO, a campaign headquarters' worker; however, as it turned out the individual was much shorter than AGUAYO, but did have certain facial resemblances to AGUAYO. She noted that AGUAYO resided at 405 East Second Street, Azusa, California.

BOTTING stated that the two individuals, who entered the headquarters with the person she thinks is identical to SIRHAN, stayed behind a counter and she described them as being a male and female. She did not observe the male, but she furnished the following description of the female who she believes she could identify if she observed her again:

Sex	Female
Race	White
Age	22-25
Height	5'7"
Build	Slim (excellent figure)
Hair	(Dishwater) blond

Date _____

1

7/24/68

ETHEL CREHAN, 1001 Fish Canyon Road, telephone number 359-6493 and 334-2811, advised that up until June 5, 1968 she worked at the Kennedy Campaign Headquarters in Azusa, California. During the afternoon and evening of June 5, 1968, she saw pictures of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN SIRHAN on various television programs. At the time she observed these pictures, she had no reactions.

CREHAN stated that at approximately 3 a.m. on June 6, 1968, she awoke from a sound sleep at which time she realized that she had seen SIRHAN at the Kennedy Campaign Headquarters in Azusa, California. She immediately telephonically contacted BOBBIE BOTTING, who was the Campaign Headquarters' Manager and the person whom she recalled talked to SIRHAN at the campaign headquarters. She told BOTTING about the situation and BOTTING agreed that the person, referred to by CREHAN who visited the Kennedy Campaign Headquarters, closely resembled SIRHAN.

CREHAN related that during the afternoon of May 30, 1968, she was working at the Kennedy Campaign Headquarters. An individual entered the headquarters and walked up to Mrs. BOTTING and asked if KENNEDY was scheduled to visit the Azusa Headquarters. He was told that KENNEDY was not scheduled to make any more appearances in the San Gabriel Valley. She believes the individual said that he was from the Kennedy Campaign Office in Pasadena; however, she is not certain of this. She recalled that this individual entered the campaign headquarters with another male and a female, who appeared to be older than the individual she believes was SIRHAN.

CREHAN stated that the three individuals remained in the Kennedy Campaign Headquarters approximately two or three minutes. She recalled that the individual she thought to be SIRHAN, had scar tissue from pock marks on his face and he had an olive complexion. She got the distinct impression that the three were college students interested in the Kennedy campaign.

On 7/19/68 at Duarte, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA ALBERT A. HUSTEDT/dp Date dictated 7/22/68
- 932 -

2
LA 56-156

CREHAN stated that no attempt was made to obtain the names and addresses of the three individuals, as she recalls the individual to say that they were from the Kennedy Headquarters in Pasadena. A photograph of SIRHAN, Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office No. 495 139, was exhibited to Mrs. CREHAN and she stated that she is fairly certain that the individual she referred to above is SIRHAN. She noted, however, that at this time she would not like to have to testify to the fact that this individual and SIRHAN are identical without first seeing SIRHAN in person.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/25/68

Mr. IAN BRODIE, reporter for the London Daily Express made a telephone call from Montreal, Quebec, Canada to SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN in the New York, New York Office.

Mr. BRODIE stated that he had been covering Senator ROBERT KENNEDY's Presidential campaign, but that he (BRODY) was in New York, New York, on the night of June 4 - 5, 1968, when Senator KENNEDY was assassinated.

Mr. BRODIE stated that HARRY BENSON, a photographer for the London Daily Express and IVOR DAVIS, a reporter for the London Daily Express were in the Ambassador Hotel on the night of June 4-5, 1968, but that they are presently on vacation in Great Britain. BRODIE added that BENSON and DAVIS would call SA CASHIN when they return to the United States.

On 6/25/68 at Montreal, Canada to NY, NY File # NY 44-1640
(telephonically) 334
by SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN/np Date dictated 6/25/68

Date _____

1

6/28/68

LOUIS BURNETT, 7451 Lurline Avenue, Canoga Park, California, was contacted at his place of business, 7-11 Store, 21616 Roscoe Boulevard, Canoga Park, and advised as follows:

On the morning of June 5, 1968 at approximately 8:00 A.M., a young lady came into his store who he recognized as a frequent customer. The girl was wearing a white dress with large dark polka dots and a large KENNEDY button. The girl appeared very tired and told BURNETT she had been up all night and had been at the Los Angeles Police Department to identify the person who shot Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY as she had been at the Ambassador Hotel and witnessed the shooting.

BURNETT stated he had no reason to doubt the girl's story but after hearing news reports about the girl in the polka dot dress he wondered if this could be the girl and telephoned the Los Angeles Police Department. He stated he has not seen the girl since June 5, 1968 and does not know her name or where she lives. She always walked to his store alone and when leaving would walk west toward the intersection of Roscoe and Owensmouth Avenue.

BURNETT described the girl as follows:

Race	White
Age	Early 20's
Height	5'2"
Hair	Black
Complexion	Dark, possibly Latin
Remarks	Had small facial features and crooked nose

On 6/26/68 at Canoga Park, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA ORLEY A. LEESON, JR./llg Date dictated 6/27/68

WFO 173-135

JLP:tab

1

The following investigation was conducted by SA JOHN L. PATTERSON at Washington, D. C. on June 18, 1968:

JEREMY CAMPBELL, Reporter, London Evening Standard, 1101 New Hampshire Avenue, N. W., advised that during the Oregon primary he divided his time between covering the KENNEDY and MC CARTHY campaigns. During the California primary he joined the KENNEDY party and traveled with them throughout the state. At the time of the shooting CAMPBELL was in his hotel room at the Chancellor Hotel in Los Angeles which is one block from the Ambassador Hotel. He had previously been at the Ambassador but had returned to the Chancellor about 7:00 p.m. to dictate his story. After he learned about the shooting he went to the Ambassador and talked to the people there.

CAMPBELL did not see SIRHAN SIRHAN at the Ambassador Hotel and does not remember having ever seen him during the campaign. In addition, he did not remember seeing a girl in a polka-dot dress at the Ambassador and had no knowledge of the scheduled route KENNEDY was to take immediately after his victory speech.

Date _____

1

6/28/68

HOWARD CAMPBELL, 1618 Crenshaw Boulevard, Los Angeles, was contacted at his place of business, 2610 Crenshaw Boulevard, and advised he and his wife attended a reception for Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY at the Ambassador Hotel following his victory in the Indiana primary about one month prior to his assassination. This reception was also held in the Embassy Room of the Ambassador Hotel but Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY did not attend this reception but his brother, Senator EDWARD KENNEDY, attended and made a brief speech and received a long distance telephone call from his brother during the reception.

The CAMPBELLS attended this rally with RAY and JUANITA BLANCHEY and arrived at the hotel about 7:30 P.M. and left shortly after 10:00 P.M. During their stay, they stood near the front of the Embassy Room near the bandstand and speakers' area. In the front of the bandstand was a piano and bench which the orchestra did not use and sitting on the bench was an olive complected short male wearing a dark suit. This man had long dark hair and wore dark rimmed glasses. He was with a young blond haired female who was sitting on his lap or standing between his legs most of the evening. The couple had several drinks and were hugging and kissing and ignoring the various speakers. He recalled the couple spoke to a few other dark complected persons while they were there. CAMPBELL recalled the man made some derogatory remarks about Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY and CAMPBELL asked the man why he was there and he replied he wanted to give KENNEDY hell. CAMPBELL had no further conversation with this man.

Following the assassination of Senator KENNEDY, CAMPBELL and his wife recalled the man they saw at the Indiana reception and wondered if it could have been SIRHAN SIRHAN. CAMPBELL could not identify the photograph of SIRHAN as being this man but stated SIRHAN's hair and complexion resembled the man.

On 6/25/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 937 -
by SA ORLEY A. LEESON, JR./llg Date dictated 6/27/68

Date _____

6/28/68

Mrs. BOBBIE CAMPBELL, 1618 Crenshaw Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was contacted at her residence and advised as follows:

She attended the reception for Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY at the Embassy Room of the Ambassador Hotel following his victory in the Indiana primaries which was about three weeks prior to his assassination. She attended this reception with her husband, HOWARD CAMPBELL, and friends, JUANITA BLANCHEY and RAYMOND BLANCHEY. They arrived at the reception about 7:30 P.M. and stayed to about 10:00 P.M.

During their stay at the reception they stood in the front of the Embassy Room near the bandstand and the speakers' platform and while there observed a man and a young woman sitting on a piano bench in the front of the bandstand which was not being used by the orchestra. The man appeared to be of Latin descent as he was olive complected and had long dark hair. The woman was in her early twenties and had long blond hair and wore a light colored dress. The man appeared to be in his early twenties and wore a gray suit with a white shirt and tie and wore dark rimmed glasses. She recalled the couple did not pay any attention to any of the speakers and were only interested in each other and were hugging, kissing and carrying on the entire time. The couple had several drinks and appeared to be enjoying each other's company and completely ignored the events of the evening and the speakers.

She stated that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY did not attend this reception but did make a long distance telephone call to the rally and his brother, Senator EDWARD KENNEDY, was in attendance and made a brief speech following his brother's victory in Indiana. The couple did not pay any attention to the speech or the telephone call.

Mrs. CAMPBELL recalled that there were several persons in attendance who appeared to be of Latin, Arab and Indian descent and she remembered that she saw one or two persons wearing turbans

On 6/25/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SAs DAVID R. ST. CLAIR and - 938 -
ORLEY A. LEESON, JR./llg Date dictated 6/27/68

2
LA 56-156

about their heads. She stated that one Latin appearing individual spoke a few words to the couple but cannot recall anyone else speaking to them.

After she heard the news about Senator KENNEDY's death she was talking to JUANITA BLANCHEY and they both wondered if the young man they saw with the girl could have been SIRHAN SIRHAN.

Mrs. CAMPBELL was shown photographs of SIRHAN SIRHAN and stated she could not say if SIRHAN was the person she saw or not but that his complexion and long dark hair appeared similar.

Date _____

6/28/68

RAYMOND BLANCHEY, 6119 Brynhurst, Apartment 9, Los Angeles, advised he and his wife, JUANITA BLANCHEY, attended a victory celebration for Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY following his victory in the Indiana primary about three weeks before his assassination. This celebration was at the Embassy Room of the Ambassador Hotel and he and his wife attended with BOBBIE and HOWARD CAMPBELL. They arrived at the hotel about 8:30 P.M. and left shortly after 10:00 P.M.

While at the celebration they stood near the bandstand and speakers' area as all the seats were taken. There was a piano and bench in front of the bandstand which were not used by the orchestra and seated on the piano bench was a short, olive complected man in a dark suit who was with a taller, blond haired, fair complected girl about 19 years old. This couple was 'carrying on' during the entire evening. He explained they were drinking, hugging, and kissing and paying no attention to the speakers or the program. He stated they were not loud or noisy and he does not recall either of them talking to anyone else.

BLANCHEY recalled there were several other olive complected persons in attendance and one man was wearing a turban on his head.

He stated Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY did not attend this celebration but Senator EDWARD KENNEDY did attend and made a speech during which he received a telephone call from his brother which was related to the group in attendance. Shortly after this speech they left the Embassy Room and departed through the kitchen area where he noticed some of the kitchen employees appeared to be olive complected.

He advised he and his wife heard about the assassination of Senator KENNEDY while they were at work at the Terminal Annex Post Office and they heard the assassin was an olive skinned male. They discussed the possibility that the man they saw at the Indiana celebration may have been the assassin and the next day his wife called Mrs. CAMPBELL and discussed the matter following which Mrs. CAMPBELL called the Los Angeles Police Department.

On 6/25/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SAs DAVID R. ST. CLAIR and - 940 -
ORLEY A. LEESON, JR./llg Date dictated 6/27/68

²
LA 56-156

BLANCHEY was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and stated the photograph resembles the man he saw but he could not say the photograph was identical with this person.

Date _____

1

7/8/68

JUANITA BLANCHEY, 6119 Brynhurst, Apartment 9, Los Angeles advised she and her husband, RAYMOND BLANCHEY, attended a victory celebration for Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY following his victory in the Indiana primaries approximately three weeks before his assassination. This celebration was held at the Embassy Room of the Ambassador Hotel and they attended with HOWARD and BOBBIE CAMPBELL, arriving at the celebration about 8:30 p.m. and departing about 10:00 p.m.

While they were at the celebration, they stood near the front of the Embassy Room where the speakers platform and bandstand area was located. There was a piano and piano bench in front of the bandstand which were not being used by the band and seated on the piano bench she observed a young olive complected male who was accompanied by a taller, fair skinned, blond haired girl. She recalls this couple because they were hugging and kissing and not paying any attention to the speakers or the program. The couple had several drinks but they were not noisy or causing any disturbance other than "carrying on" with each other.

Mrs. BLANCHEY described the man as being in his early twenties, olive complexion, long dark hair, and wearing a dark suit. She described the girl as being about 19 years old, long stringy blond hair, light complexion, and wearing a light colored dress.

Mrs. BLANCHEY stated she felt the couple acted like a "pickup relationship" because of the attention they paid to each other as she does not think if they had known each other they would have been so attentive to each other in front of such a large crowd of people.

She stated there were several dark complected persons at the celebration and she recalls one man was wearing a turban.

She advised that when leaving the Embassy Room her group left through the kitchen area where they observed several

On 6/25/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA DAVID R. ST. CLAIR and - 942 -
SA ORLEY A. LEBSON, JR./OAL/aim Date dictated 7/2/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

of the kitchen employees appeared to be olive complected.

After hearing the news about Senator KENNEDY being shot, she and BOBBIE CAMPBELL discussed the couple and wondered if the man could have been SIRHAN SIRHAN and following their discussion, BOBBIE CAMPBELL called the Los Angeles Police Department.

Mrs. BLANCHEY was shown photographs of SIRHAN SIRHAN and she stated she could not say if the man she saw was identical or not but the complexion and long dark hair were similar.

1
LA 56-156
JEF/yfs

By communication dated June 11, 1968, the San Francisco Division advised that a FRED CANNON, California Blue Shield, San Francisco, advised that he was in the Tudor Room of the Sheraton-Wilshire Hotel at Los Angeles, California the day before Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was assassinated, and overheard a Negro bartender say that he had been asked to serve at the victory reception for Senator KENNEDY. The Negro bartender then added that he hoped he would not get shot at, according to Mr. CANNON. Mr. CANNON said he could not further identify the bartender.

Date _____

6/20/68

CLYDE STRIBLING, Bartender, Tudor Room, Sheraton Wilshire Hotel, 3515 Wilshire Boulevard, stated that he has no permanent address at this time. STRIBLING advised that he was the bartender who talked to a man whose name he does not know at the Tudor Room, Sheraton Wilshire Hotel, on April 3, 1968, concerning his (STRIBLING's) having been asked to work at the victory reception for Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY at the Ambassador Hotel. STRIBLING said that he does recall jokingly stating to the man that he hoped he (STRIBLING) did not get shot at the reception. STRIBLING said this was strictly said in jest, and he had no knowledge of any possible assassination of Senator KENNEDY.

On 6/18/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA JAMES E. FEENEY:jmk - 945 - Date dictated 6/20/68

Date _____

1

6/14/68

MARK EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN was advised of the identity of the interviewing agents and of the nature of the interview and then furnished the following information:

CHAMBERLAIN was interviewed at his apartment, 5400 Franklin Avenue, apartment 215, Los Angeles, California, telephone 452-7803. CHAMBERLAIN was asked if he had been at the Ambassador Hotel on the evening Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot. CHAMBERLAIN advised that he was in his apartment watching the election returns, saw the events of the shooting on television, and stayed up all night watching the reports. He stated that he knows nothing concerning the shooting or concerning the suspected killer SIRHAN SIRHAN, other than what he had seen on television and read in the newspapers.

He further stated that DONALD WRIGHT, who lives in apartment 314, was with him in his (CHAMBERLAIN's) apartment all that evening. They were using WRIGHT's portable television, CHAMBERLAIN stated that shortly after the shooting he called Mrs. VAN OLINDA, who lives in the apartment immediately below his and told her that KENNEDY had been shot. He stated that he later visited Mrs. VAN OLINDA in her apartment, they both were crying and consoling each other. CHAMBERLAIN related that his roommate is DONALD BOLING, who is a male nurse, and while he has in the past been working for the San Vincente Hospital, he is currently working on a private case and comes home only on Sundays.

CHAMBERLAIN stated that BOLING was not in the apartment on the night of the shooting. CHAMBERLAIN related that he also called his sister, Mrs. LESLIE PUTMAN, in Campbell, New York and told her of the shooting. He stated that his sister admonished him since she had been in bed and knew nothing of the shooting. He told her to turn on the television or radio. CHAMBERLAIN stated that he was sober that night but several days later called his sister again and cannot recall the conversation that took place because he had been drinking heavily.

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA MYRON M. HITCH, SA IRVIN B. WELLS, III and
SA EDWARD M. COFFMAN/EMC/nmb/dp Date dictated 6/14/68
- 946 -

2
LA 56-156

CHAMBERLAIN also recalled calling his mother on the night of the shooting but does not recall mentioning anything to her concerning the shooting. He stated that Mrs. PUTMAN is his favorite sister and he called her on the night of the shooting because he wanted to talk to her and tell her what had happened. CHAMBERLAIN advised that he is divorced, has lived in Los Angeles, California since 1949 and since that time has been arrested twice for drunk driving and once for assault upon his ex-wife, for which he spent 40 days in jail. CHAMBERLAIN also related that he served 14 months in prison in Pennsylvania as a juvenile for the theft of a carburetor from a car. CHAMBERLAIN advised he is currently unemployed having injured his hand in a car door. He stated his last job was as a chef at the Westside Hospital on Fairfax and San Vincente. He has not worked there for three months and he worked there for a period of only three months. Prior to that time he had been manager of the Big "D" Restaurant on Wilshire Boulevard.

CHAMBERLAIN was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and advised that he had never seen him in person and had never seen him before seeing him on television on the night KENNEDY was shot. CHAMBERLAIN denied knowing anything pertaining to SIRHAN other than what he had seen in the newspapers.

CHAMBERLAIN denied being a member of any organization or group whatsoever.

CHAMBERLAIN advised that his boy, CHARLES, had recently been arrested on a narcotics charge in Los Angeles, California and that after several trials had been placed on probation to live with his mother in Elkland, Pennsylvania. He related that on June 13, 1968 he put his boy on a bus to New York and Elkland, Pennsylvania.

CHAMBERLAIN noted that this inquiry possibly is a result of the phone calls that he made to his sister and noted that it is apparently a misunderstanding in her interpretation

3
LA 56-156

of what he said, although he cannot remember his conversation with his sister when he was drunk. CHAMBERLAIN reiterated that he cannot recall making any statement that would indicate that he was involved in the KENNEDY shooting or knowing SIRHAN SIRHAN or any of his activities or organizations.

CHAMBERLAIN further advised that he has never been armed at any of the times he was arrested and does not now own or possess a gun.

The following description was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	MARK EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN
Sex	Male
Race	White
Height	5'7½"
Weight	140 pounds
Build	Slender
Hair	Black, gray sideburns
Date of birth	July 17, 1925
Place of birth	Blossburg, Pennsylvania
Residence	6400 Franklin Apartment 216 Los Angeles, California telephone 462-7083

Date _____

1

6/14/68

Mrs. LEA P. VAN OLINDA was interviewed in her apartment number 116, 6400 Franklin Avenue, Los Angeles, California, telephone 465-2637.

Mrs. VAN OLINDA was advised of the identity of the interviewing agents and the nature of the inquiry. Mrs. VAN OLINDA related that she had been up all night because one of the nearby apartments had a fire and a cat near the apartment kept her dog barking most of the night. Mrs. VAN OLINDA advised that she remembers receiving a telephone call from "MIKE" CHAMBERLAIN on the night Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot telling her of the shooting. She related that the phone call got her out of bed. Mrs. VAN OLINDA advised that she is reasonably certain that sometime after the phone call CHAMBERLAIN came down to her apartment. Mrs. VAN OLINDA related that she is somewhat hazy about this because of her lack of sleep and because CHAMBERLAIN visits her apartment almost daily. She stated she vaguely recalls that he did visit her apartment, that they both were crying and consoling each other.

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA MYRON M. HITCH, SA IRVIN B. WELLS, III and
SA EDWARD M. COFFMAN EMC/nmb Date dictated 6/14/68

Date _____

1

6/15/68

Mr. DONALD WRIGHT was advised of the identity of the interview Agent and the purpose of the interview. Mr. WRIGHT advised that his home is apartment 314, at 6400 Franklin Avenue, Hollywood, California, and he has no telephone.

WRIGHT stated that he was in the apartment of MARK CHAMBERLAIN on the evening of June 4, when KENNEDY was shot. They were watching the election returns on his (WRIGHT's) portable television. Shortly after the shot, WRIGHT recalls that CHAMBERLAIN telephoned his sister in New York and told her of the shooting. CHAMBERLAIN also telephoned the lady in the apartment just below CHAMBERLAIN's apartment and told her of the shooting. WRIGHT advised that they continued to watch the events on television in CHAMBERLAIN's apartment until approximately 4:30 a.m.

On 6/15/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 55-156
- 950 -
by SA EDWARD M. COFFMAN/dp Date dictated 6/15/68

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

-1-

BERNARD MARRO, Bureau of Criminal Investigations, New York State Police, Painted Post, New York, telephonically advised that several days ago he received information from LESLIE and SHIRLEY PUTNAM, RD 1, Tannery Road, Campbell, New York, as follows:

MARK CHAMBERLAIN, white male, age about 42, an alcoholic and half brother to SHIRLEY, has been residing at 6400 Franklin Avenue, Apartment 216, Hollywood, California. MARK began telephoning SHIRLEY prior to June 8, 1968, and he telephoned her three times on June 8, 1968, with various complaints. He finally told SHIRLEY that he was involved in the assassination of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY; he claimed he knew SIRHAN SIRHAN; he claimed he knew that the assassination of Senator KENNEDY would be attempted, but he had nothing to do with it; and he claimed he and SIRHAN are members of the same group. MARK also indicated he now resided in a hotel at Los Angeles, California, with some negro woman.

MARRO advised he could not elaborate on any of the above information.

951

On 6/13/68 at Elmira, New York File # Los Angeles 56-156
Buffalo 175-20

by SA RICHARD W. RUDY; rmm Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date 6/17/68

On the evening of June 13, 1968, Mrs. LESLIE (SHIRLEY) PUTNAM, Tannery Road, Campbell, New York, furnished the following information concerning her half brother, MARK E. CHAMBERLAIN, whom she claims has drifted around the country for years:

PUTNAM has not had contact with MARK in several years up until May 26, 1968, when he telephoned her, New York time, at about 8:45 A.M. He claimed he was calling from his residence, 6400 Franklin Avenue, Apartment 216, Hollywood, California. MARK stated he was homesick and he inquired about PUTNAM and her family and he asked her to write to him and send him photographs of her children. During this call MARK stated that his son, CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN, who is about age 20 according to PUTNAM, had recently been arrested for pushing narcotics. During this same call MARK claimed he is an alcoholic and had been up all night drinking and gambling. He also stated at this time that he worked in a hospital indicating he was more or less in charge of the hospital kitchen and claimed he dated a negro girl who also worked at this same hospital.

About 5:00 P.M., New York time, the same day, MARK telephoned PUTNAM again saying he wanted PUTNAM to ask their mother, LEAH YOUNG, who resides Meads Creek Road, Painted Post, New York, to telephone him at 1-213-462-7803 the same evening. According to PUTNAM, YOUNG did telephone MARK the same night but he was emotional and broken up and could not talk and YOUNG therefore, spoke in generalities to a person identified as MARK's roommate, "DJ," an alleged disc jockey.

On June 4, 1968, at about 4:50 A.M., New York time, MARK telephoned PUTNAM's residence again to inform PUTNAM that Senator ROBERT KENNEDY had been assassinated. PUTNAM could hear background music during this call and MARK claimed he was telephoning from his apartment.

On June 8, 1968, at about 8:45 A.M., New York time, MARK telephoned PUTNAM again to tell her that he had mailed her a postcard and during this call he stated he had broken either

952

On 6/13/68 at Campbell, New York File # Los Angeles 56-156
Buffalo 175-20
by SA RICHARD W. RUDY;rmm Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

-2-

an arm or a hand and he indicated he had been assaulted. This call ended and about fifteen minutes later MARK telephoned again. This time he was crying and said he had been in the hotel where Senator KENNEDY had been assassinated at the time he telephoned PUTNAM to tell her of the assassination. He used unrecalled words to the effect that he was involved in the assassination. He spoke words to the effect that he and SIRHAN SIRHAN were members of the same group and that prior to the assassination SIRHAN had stated that he intended to shoot Senator KENNEDY. He also spoke unrecalled words to the effect that the group he and SIRHAN belonged to was Communist. During this telephone call there was an interruption which indicated to PUTNAM that MARK was switching from one telephone to another telephone. MARK continued that persons in his and SIRHAN's group were "upstairs" in the hotel where KENNEDY had been assassinated, and although he did not shoot KENNEDY he was involved in the shooting. He claimed that at the time two policemen had arrived to arrest him because they thought he was involved in the KENNEDY assassination.

According to PUTNAM, about fifteen minutes after the above last mentioned telephone call she received another telephone call from a person who identified himself as Sergeant YORKY or YORTY. This person stated, "you realize what your brother said has been monitored, what is your brother's name?" PUTNAM asked this person if he was MARK and this person then hung up the telephone. PUTNAM advised she has not had any further contact from MARK.

PUTNAM described MARK as a white male, born July 17, 1925, at Sabinsville, Pennsylvania, 5' 7", 135 pounds, black hair with white temples. She described MARK as having carried firearms in the past and vicious and capable of anything. She advised that MARK may have served time in a federal penitentiary and his father, MEREDITH CHAMBERLAIN, is currently serving time in some prison in Pennsylvania.

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20540

TRANSLATION (SPANISH)

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE SERVICE

[Rep. John Tunney]

June 10, 1968

Honorable John Tunney:

With all respect I'm addressing myself to you to tell you the following. With all my heart's sincerity, I send my condolences to President L.B. Johnson and to the widow of Honorable Robert F. Kennedy, who died serving his nation.

Here I'm sending you the names of two persons that I told that they have to kill another important person in order that three are completed, beginning with President Kennedy, they are witnesses that I told before it happened.

I didn't tell the Government because there are persons who laugh because they don't know God, and their purpose is to kill.

Let's see if you believe in what I say to you, then you can believe what I say right away. That the policy which you have placed on the Americans is mature (?) and divided. Because of that they take advantage of this to kill those who can defend the Nation and now [they? you? verb used can mean either] are up a blind alley.

Sincerely,

Manuel Alvarez Moreno
15714 Grace Street, Apt. B
Indio, California 92201

Mrs. ~~Manuel Alvarez~~
Same address

Mr. Augustin V. Chavez
83-257 Highway 99
Marshall Auto Court
Indio, California 92201

CRIMINAL DIVISION

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 7/18/68

AUGUSTIN V. CHAVEZ, age 70, Apartment No. 5, 52-849 Highway 86, Adobe Courts, Coachella, California, does not speak English and was interviewed in the Spanish language with Patrol Inspector A.M. PARKER, United States Border Patrol, acting as interpreter.

Mr. CHAVEZ advised that he formerly lived at the Marshall Auto Court, 83-257 Highway 99, Indio, California, and in June 1968, wrote a letter to Congressman JOHN TUNNEY concerning the death of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

Mr. CHAVEZ stated that he had no first hand knowledge of the killing of Senator KENNEDY, as he (CHAVEZ) was in Coachella the night KENNEDY was shot. Mr. CHAVEZ predicted that President JOHN KENNEDY, MARTIN LUTHER KING and Senator ROBERT KENNEDY would be killed before it happened and he told MANUEL ALVAREZ MORENO and Mrs. NAVAREZ about his prediction and they could verify that he made such a prediction. MORENO and NAVAREZ have no other knowledge of the matter, according to CHAVEZ.

Mr. CHAVEZ advised that God had revealed this to him and this was "God's prediction" and not just his. At the time he made the prediction he (CHAVEZ) did not know who would do the killing, and has no other information concerning the death of Senator KENNEDY.

Mr. CHAVEZ added that the United States has a political type government which we cannot continue with unless we talk with and seek the help of one person. If we do not seek the help and counsel of this person we will have a lot of Vietnams. CHAVEZ identified this person as ex-president of Mexico, CARDENAS.

On 7/15/68 at Coachella, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

- 955 -

by SA THEODORE HINDERAKER/fpd Date dictated 7/15/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Date _____

1

6/27/68

Mr. FRANCIS D. CULLEN, also known as Frank Cullen, 4558 Laurel Canyon Drive, North Hollywood, California, telephone 761-2637, furnished the following information:

Mr. CULLEN said that he was 62 years of age and a motion picture grip by occupation, having worked at various motion picture studios in the past, and was currently unemployed due to health.

During the 1964 presidential campaign of JOHN F. KENNEDY, CULLEN worked on behalf of KENNEDY in the Los Angeles area.

On or about March 22 or March 23, 1968, CULLEN read an article in the "Herald Examiner" that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was to make a campaign appearance at the Sportsmen's Lodge Hotel, 12825 Ventura Boulevard, North Hollywood, California. This being close to CULLEN's home, the latter went to the Sportsmen's Lodge on March 24, 1968, at approximately 7:00 p.m., to greet Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, who CULLEN had met during the 1964 KENNEDY presidential campaign.

Upon arrival of the Senator KENNEDY party at the Sportsmen's Lodge Hotel, Senator KENNEDY recognized FRANK CULLEN asking the latter to direct him to the hotel room where KENNEDY was to stay. CULLEN accompanied Senator KENNEDY to the room assigned him on the fifth floor, possibly room 508. When Senator KENNEDY got to his room the question of a security guard came up and PIERRE SALINGER and a man named BRUNO with the KENNEDY party, asked CULLEN to stand by outside of the KENNEDY room on the fifth floor and act as a security guard. CULLEN agreed and one of the secretaries of Senator KENNEDY took CULLEN's name and address.

On 6/21/68 at North Hollywood, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA's RICHARD M. WOOLF and - 956 -
LESLIE F. WARREN/LFW/kaf Date dictated 6/25/68

2
LA 56-156

Approximately 15 to 20 minutes after CULLEN became an active security guard, which would have been between 7:00 and 8:00 p.m., a young man came up to the fifth floor on the elevator carrying what appeared to be a camera on a strap over his shoulder. He said to CULLEN that he wanted to take a picture of Senator KENNEDY. The object, thought to be a camera, was about five inches by eight inches wide and three to four inches high. It was encased in a dark brown leather-type case. When advised that Mr. KENNEDY was not available and that the fifth floor had been restricted, the young man was instructed to leave whereupon he declined and sat down on a chest in the hallway. The Senator stepped out of his room to make an inquiry about the whereabouts of a certain pair of cufflinks. The young man was still in the hallway at this time.

Mr. JOSEPH GARSON, who was one of the managers of the Sportsmen's Lodge Hotel, was present and asked CULLEN if he did not think that the young man wanted more than a picture of KENNEDY. Consequently, CULLEN asked the young man to get up from the chest and get on the elevator which he reluctantly did. CULLEN noted that this young man stayed in the elevator approximately 15 minutes going up and down and controlling the elevator.

CULLEN finally, after certain protests from the young man who claimed that CULLEN had no right to remove him from the hotel hallway, got the young man out of the elevator and completely out of the hotel and into the parking lot. This was the last time CULLEN observed the young man and did not observe anyone else with the young man, nor did CULLEN ascertain the name of the young man or whether or not he had an automobile.

The young man was described by CULLEN as being a male white, 5'8", 20 to 24 years of age, dark complexion, dark eyes, clean shaven, dark kinky curly hair, and not well groomed.

3
LA 56-156

Following the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, Mr. CULLEN observed a picture of SIRHAN SIRHAN in the newspaper and noted a resemblance between the photograph and the young man who attempted to take a photograph of Senator KENNEDY at the Sportsmen's Lodge Hotel on the evening of March 24, 1968.

Mr. CULLEN said that he attempted to relay the information regarding the young man observed on March 24, 1968, to PETER LAWFORD, actor and former brother-in-law of Senator KENNEDY. LAWFORD, at the time, was associated with actor - producer JERRY LEWIS making a film at Columbia Pictures Studio in Hollywood. The call to this studio disclosed that PETER LAWFORD was not available and the information was given by telephone to JERRY LEWIS by Mr. CULLEN to be passed on to PETER LAWFORD .

A group of photographs containing photographs of SIRHAN SIRHAN, his brothers, ADEL, SHARIF, MUNIR, and SAIDALLAH, were exhibited to FRANK CULLEN, without identifying the photographs by first or last names. Mr. CULLEN examined the photographs carefully and selected the photograph of SHARIF SIRHAN as very closely resembling the young man who had attempted to photograph Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY at the Sportsmen's Lodge Hotel on March 24, 1968.

It was noted at the time that CULLEN selected the photograph of SHARIF SIRHAN he was unable to talk, started to perspire and appeared to be visibly shaken. A lapse of approximately one and a half minutes followed before Mr. CULLEN acknowledged that he had become emotionally upset at seeing the photograph of SHARIF and believing that it was a photograph of the young man whom CULLEN had encountered on March 24, 1968. CULLEN noted that the hair on the young man in question at the Sportsmen's Lodge Hotel, as he recalled, looked more like the hair of SIRHAN SIRHAN as depicted in the photograph exhibited to him, which photograph was taken by the Los Angeles Police Department on June 5, 1968.

4
LA 56-156

Upon further examination of the photographs, CULLEN said he was still of the opinion that the photograph of SHARIF more closely resembled the man in question at the Sportsmen's Lodge Hotel.

Mr. CULLEN was of the opinion that Mr. JOSEPH GARSON should have some opinion in the matter as he had called GARSON following the assassination of Senator KENNEDY and they both agreed that the young man at the Sportsmen's Lodge Hotel on March 24, 1968, attempting to photograph Senator KENNEDY, closely resembled the photographs of SIRHAN SIRHAN which had appeared in the newspapers on June 5, 1968.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/25/68

Mr. MARK HARLIG, Manager of Sportman's Lodge Hotel, 12833 Ventura Boulevard, North Hollywood, California, telephone 769-4700, advised as follows:

Mr. HARLIG said that during a fund raising dinner and cocktail party on March 24, 1968, held at the Sportman's Lodge, which featured an appearance by Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, no security guards had been hired by the hotel or the lodge. He had no knowledge of a security guard being hired by the KENNEDY party. He also had no knowledge of any individual by the name of FRANK CULLEN, reportedly a security guard at the Sportsman's Lodge. He mentioned that the lodge and hotel did not have a security squad staff and rarely did they hire one. Frequently organizations who have conventions or affairs at the hotel and lodge hire their own security guards.

During the aforementioned KENNEDY party, a large number of people apparently got word of it and showed up at the hotel and lodge in an apparent attempt to observe Senator KENNEDY. They were all over the hotel and grounds.

Photographs of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and his brothers, ADEL, SHARIF and MUNIR were shown to HARLIG, who commented he had no recollection of seeing these individuals around the hotel or lodge during the KENNEDY party on March 24, 1968 or any other time. The other logical employee to whom the photographs should be shown is Bellman BOB LOCHRIE, who was on duty and was in a position to see anyone hanging around the hotel when Senator KENNEDY was there on March 24, 1968.

Concerning persons in the KENNEDY party, who may have hired a security officer or otherwise, know who may have observed persons around the hotel at the time, they could probably be identified through JERRY BRUNO, who was an advancement man for the KENNEDY party about a year ago and may still be connected with them. No specific address was available for JERRY BRUNO according to Mr. HARLIG.

On 6/17/68 at North Hollywood, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD and - 960 -
SA LESLIE F. WARREN, LFW/mmc Date dictated 6/20/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/25/68

Mrs. JACKIE LAWRENCE, Manager of Banquet Department, Sportman's Lodge, 12833 Ventura Boulevard, North Hollywood, California, Telephone TR 7-9846, advised as follows:

She was unable to identify anyone by the name of FRANK CULLEN, reportedly a Security Guard at the Sportman's Lodge. She mentioned that this lodge did not employ a security guard as such. There were numerous security guards employed at the lodge from time to time by organizations who utilize the facilities of the Sportman's Lodge Hotel and Restaurant. The specific organization would have to be identified, together with the date, to establish who may have been hired.

With respect to the fund raising dinner and cocktail party, at \$250 a plate, attended by Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, it was held on the evening of March 24, 1968 at the lodge, from approximately 8:00 p.m. until 11:30 p.m. Mr. PIERRE SALINGER had made the original contact and reservations for the lodge for this affair. Senator KENNEDY had stayed in the adjoining hotel and had arrived at the party at approximately 9:30 p.m. or 10:00 p.m. He came in through the kitchen to the dining area where he ate dinner and subsequently went into the cocktail party area, which was behind a glass partition. Approximately 300 people, who were not invited to this affair, which was rather confidential and attended by a group of prominent supporters of Senator KENNEDY, had gathered around the hotel and in the lodge for the purpose of observing Senator KENNEDY. When Senator KENNEDY observed this crowd of people standing outside the glass partition, he ordered the partition be opened and invited all the people into the party, much to the surprise of those present.

As far as the Sportsman's Lodge and Hotel were concerned, they did not hire any security guards for this occasion and as far as she knew the KENNEDY party had not hired any outside guards, at least she had not been so advised.

On 6/17/68 at North Hollywood, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 961 -
by SA LESLIE F. WARREN and
SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD, LEW/mmc Date dictated 6/20/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

Photographs of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and his brothers, ADEL, MUNIR, SHARIF were exhibited to Mrs. LAWRENCE , who said that she had no recollection of observing any of these individuals at any time. Further, and in particular, not observing anyone resembling these persons during the aforementioned KENNEDY party.

She suggested that Mr. MARK HARLIG, Manager of the Hotel at Sportman's Lodge, be shown the photographs.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

6/25/68

Date _____

Mr. JIM FLOOD, Director of Public Relations and Advertising for Jerry Lewis Films, in care of Columbia Pictures Corporation, 1438 North Gower Street, Los Angeles, California, telephone 469-8211, advised as follows by telephone:

Mr. FLOOD said he was calling in response to SA LESLIE F. WARREN's attempt to contact JERRY LEWIS, actor and head of Jerry Lewis Films, who was currently out of the country and was expected back sometime the coming week. FLOOD said he was present when JERRY LEWIS had, on June 5, 1968, telephoned the Los Angeles FBI Office concerning a call which LEWIS had received from one FRANK CULLEN. The latter, who claimed to be a security guard at the Sportsman's Lodge, had called LEWIS and requested that LEWIS pass information, furnished by him, to PETER LAWFORD, actor, who is currently associated with JERRY LEWIS in a film. In substance, FRANK CULLEN had claimed that he had seen the suspect, identified in the papers and on television as SIRHAN SIRHAN, on an elevator with Senator KENNEDY sometime during the latter's campaign in California. No further details were given by CULLEN to LEWIS, further that LEWIS had remarked he did not know FRANK CULLEN or vouch for the veracity of CULLEN's story.

FLOOD said that it was his opinion that CULLEN was probably referring to a fund raising dinner and cocktail party at \$250 per plate, which was held at the Sportsman's Lodge, during the latter part of March 1968, attended by Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. FLOOD said he was not acquainted with anyone by the name of FRANK CULLEN, but the latter may have been a security guard with the KENNEDY party or known to them, if not known at the Sportsman's Lodge.

6/14/68 Los Angeles, California Los Angeles 56-156
On _____ at _____ File # _____
SA LESLIE F. WARREN/mmc - 963 - 6/20/68
by _____ Date dictated _____

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

WFO 173-135

PEC:bb

1

JOSEPH DOLAN, Administrative Assistant, Senator KENNEDY's Office, new Senate Office Building, advised on June 12, 1968, that he assisted in the primaries in both Oregon and California. He related that his duties were that of an "advance-man"; specifically, he would precede the official KENNEDY Party by one to two weeks, and set up schedules, and make arrangements prior to scheduled primaries.

DOLAN related that he was not at the hotel at the time of the shooting, and in fact, had returned to Washington, D.C. He has no firsthand knowledge of the shooting, and to his recollection, he has not observed SIRHAN SIRHAN in the past. DOLAN was interviewed by SAs WALTER B. SAVAGE and PHILIP E. COGHLAN.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

6/20/68

Date _____

Detective KENNETH LLOYD HILAIEL, Santa Monica Police Department, Santa Monica, California, telephone 395-9931, advised that on June 7, 1968, VERONICA DEEMS, employed at the boutique shop at the Miramar Hotel, Ocean Avenue, and Wilshire Boulevard, Santa Monica, furnished information about a girl who seemed frightened, who occupied a room in this hotel. DEEMS mentioned the room number but HILAIEL said he had forgotten it. DEEMS said the girl sounded like a teenager; that the girl had inquired of the boutique shop for panty hose. DEEMS said that the bell-captain had been to the room many times as the girl ordered meals through room service; that the girl paid by extending her arm through the door to her room.

HILAIEL said that as he recalled, DEEMS named the person as PETTI (phonetic). DEEMS said that the bell-captain was suspicious as the girl did not leave her room.

DEEMS, in a second call, also on June 7, 1968, advised that some man had left a suitcase in front of the beauty parlor at the Miramar Hotel which had not been picked up.

HILAIEL advised he notified the Homicide Detail of the Los Angeles Police Department but possibly did not tell the detail about the suitcase information. HILAIEL said he did not write up any record of these calls from DEEMS.

HILAIEL advised that since DEEMS made the calls to him, she had left a message for him in his absence. The message indicated she could be reached at telephone 823-5333, Room 214.

On 6/13/68 at Santa Monica, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 965 -
by SA ALBERT N. CARLBLOM/clp Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/20/68

Detective ROBERT SOLLEE, Santa Monica Police Department, Santa Monica, California, advised that on June 7, 1968, he proceeded to the Miramar Hotel, Ocean Avenue and Wilshire Boulevard, Santa Monica, concerning a suitcase that had been reported found. He made available a copy of the Santa Monica Police Department's report Number 68 10225, which reflected the following information:

On June 7, 1968, at 3:00 p.m. the Santa Monica Police Department was informed of a suitcase found. The "occurrence" was at 2:50 p.m. the same date at the Miramar Hotel. The victim was named JOHNNY L. DOWLING, residence address unknown.

This report further reflected that the desk clerk at the Miramar Hotel related that a "wino type" person had left a suitcase in the bushes in front of the cottage used for a beauty salon. Detective SOLLEE, upon going to the location, found an old suitcase which contained miscellaneous articles of personal clothing and papers which indicated that it belonged to above mentioned victim.

Detective SOLLEE, when interviewed on June 13, 1968, advised that the woman in the beauty shop had advised that an indigent-appearing male, whom she saw, had left the suitcase there; that the person wanted to leave the suitcase there for a while. Detective SOLLEE said that evidently the suitcase had been there for several days. He said that the suitcase was old and beat up and when he opened it, he found various things such as clothes and papers. In the suitcase, was a booking slip pertaining to a drunk charge in the name JOHNNY L. DOWLING.

SOLLEE advised that the contents of the suitcase indicated that it belonged to a transient who was living out of it. He said that he brought the suitcase to the Santa Monica Police Department.

On 6/13/68 at Santa Monica, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 966 -
by SA ALBERT N. CARLBLOM/clp Date dictated 6/18/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

SOLLEE advised that there was nothing about the suitcase, or in it, that indicated any association with the KENNEDY assassination. Further that there was nothing about the circumstances of its being left on the hotel's premises that indicated any connection with the assassination.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/20/68

Police Officer WILLIAM M. RATHBURN, 121 West 64th Street, Inglewood, California, telephone number 295-1684, advised that he is a member of the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) and is assigned to the Metropolitan Division.

RATHBURN advised that on June 9, 1968, he was loaned by Metropolitan Division to Rampart Division Detectives and he received a phone call from Sergeant TREVIS of the Santa Monica, California Police Department. TREVIS advised that he had information that a person on a certain airplane flight had something to do with the KENNEDY assassination. RATHBURN said he got the impression from TREVIS that the latter was holding up the flight at the airport. RATHBURN advised that he turned the call over to Sergeant JORDAN of the Rampart Division. RATHBURN advised that later Sergeant JORDAN said that TREVIS was at International Airport, Los Angeles, where he was checking on a certain flight to New York concerning a passenger, TAMARA COROVICH. TREVIS had said that he had received information that COROVICH had something to do with the KENNEDY assassination. TREVIS had said that this information had come from VERONICA DEEMS. RATHBURN said he can only recall the telephone number of DEEMS as given to him by JORDAN as starting with the digits 823 but JORDAN said the number was "registered" to 13940 Tahiti Way, Number 217, Marina Del Rey, California. RATHBURN advised that the receipt of this call was not written up for LAPD as a written record.

RATHBURN advised that Sergeant JORDAN told him to go to Marina Del Rey and interview DEEMS, so he and Police Officer RONALD PHILLIPS, also of the Metropolitan Division of the LAPD, went to Marina Del Rey and located DEEMS in Apartment 217, where she was a visitor.

The interview with DEEMS occurred about 10:30 p.m., June 9, 1968.

On 6/17/68 at Inglewood, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

- 968 -

by SA ALBERT N. CARLBLOM/clp Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

DEEMS said she worked at a boutique shop in the Miramar Hotel, Santa Monica, California. She said that a guest in the hotel had ordered panty hose by phone and DEEMS had asked the female caller how tall she was so as to get the right size. The caller said she was five feet six inches. The female requested that the hose be sent to her room, Number 236. A bell-boy took the panty hose to the room and returned to the boutique shop with the money, saying that the female had paid through the door and all he saw was an arm.

DEEMS said that a bell-boy, possibly the same one according to RATHBURN, had picked up a wig at Room 236 and had taken it out to be styled. The female in the room had provided a sketch as to how she wanted the wig styled. The style covered a portion of her face and DEEMS thought that sending out the wig to be styled was an unusual occurrence.

DEEMS talked to a friend of hers named PETER KALVADA, a room-clerk at the Miramar Hotel, about the person occupying Room 236. KALVADA told her that MARGARET PETTY (phonetic) was registered for that room and had checked in June 5, 1968. DEEMS tried to see the actual time of registration but did not get an adequate look at the registration card. She determined that the registration for Room 236 was made at either 1:00 a.m. or 1:00 p.m.

DEEMS then talked to another bell-boy who said he had been delivering food to that person for about two weeks, but that she had previously had another room. DEEMS then asked KALVADA if the female was in another room before being in Room 236. KALVADA said the female had not been in another room. RATHBURN said that thereupon DEEMS became suspicious of KALVADA, whom she identified as a 23 year old male from Czechoslovakia who speaks with an English accent. DEEMS, who knows KALVADA well, thought that the English accent was unusual for a Czechoslovakian. She said KALVADA was supposed to have escaped from Czechoslovakia. RATHBURN said he understood, from DEEMS, that KALVADA had escaped from behind the iron curtain.

3
LA 56-156

RATHBURN said that in recounting what DEEMS told in the interview, he is trying to tell it in sequence but he is not sure he is doing so.

DEEMS said that (First Name Unknown) PICASSO had bought out the boutique shop in the Miramar Hotel and she said that PICASSO was a well-known communist. RATHBURN said he understood from her talk that she was making reference to the painter named PICASSO as being a well-known communist.

DEEMS said that someone had left a suitcase in the Miramar and the previous owner of the boutique shop had obtained it, opened it and had seen some papers in it that somehow indicated that a man had been in prison. She said the suitcase had been turned over to the police. RATHBURN said that he did not know where, on the Miramar premises, the suitcase had been left; that he understood that the boutique shop owner opened it as the person did not return for it.

DEEMS indicated that she was frightened to stay at her home under the circumstances, so she went to the Jamaica Bay Inn at Marina Del Rey, California.

KALVADA visited her at the Jamaica Bay Inn and she wanted him to stay, but he said he could not do so as he had to get up early in the morning. He told her that he was going to help at "Exit" beer bar on Washington Boulevard in Culver City. KALVADA said he was tired and wanted to borrow the key to DEEMS' apartment at 852B 10th Street, Santa Monica, where he wanted to spend the night. She did give him the key and he left. DEEMS said to RATHBURN that KALVADA was only 23 years old but tired; that when she was that age, she could stay up several days and nights.

In a day or two, DEEMS checked up, maybe going to the "Exit" beer bar, and apparently KALVADA had not been there to work, as he had previously indicated to her.

Later DEEMS went to KALVADA's apartment, wherever it was, and she found him unshaven and appearing as though he had been up all night. She wanted her key to her

4
LA 56-156

apartment back but KALVADA told her that he did not have it and possibly dropped it there on the apartment floor. This was a key to DEEMS' apartment at 8528 10th Street, Santa Monica.

DEEMS said that she went to her apartment getting in with a key obtained from the manager of the apartment. She then decided to stay and clean up the place. On the bedroom floor, she found KALVADA's shirt and in the pocket she found the apartment key. She also found a receipt from a cleaner in KALVADA's name, which she gave to RATHBURN. On the back of the receipt was a note reading "TAMARA COROVICH Sunday 4:30 AAL 299". RATHBURN was of the belief that there was additional matter on the back of the receipt, but said he could not recall its nature.

DEEMS said that she had the name of Police Officer HILAIEL of the Santa Monica Police Department and had in the past called him; that now, after finding the note, she tried to call him but could not reach him. RATHBURN advised that DEEMS apparently talked to someone else at the Santa Monica Police Department. DEEMS said that after she got the note naming TAMARA COROVICH, she checked with a friend of hers at the Miramar Hotel, who worked for Western Air Lines, as RATHBURN recalled. DEEMS got this person to check for the name of TAMARA COROVICH on that flight and learned that COROVICH was not on the flight as a passenger, employee, or as a crew-member.

RATHBURN advised that DEEMS never said to him that COROVICH was the "missing girl" in the KENNEDY assassination case and she did not furnish further information regarding COROVICH. RATHBURN said that DEEMS furnished no information that gave appearance of tying into that case. He said that DEEMS did not say that the information she was furnishing did concern the assassination. She gave indication that she regarded the information she was giving about KALVADA as unusual. The way DEEMS spoke, she did not involve the leaving of the suitcase, with the female who occupied the room at the Miramar Hotel.

5
LA 56-156

RATHBURN advised that while he and Officer PHILLIPS were talking to DEEMS they were joined by Sergeant TREVIS of the Santa Monica Police Department. TREVIS said that he had been at the Los Angeles International Airport and, as it was determined no one named TAMARA COROVICH was on the flight, they tried to page her at JOHN F. KENNEDY Airport in New York City; that she had answered the page and the Port Authority, there, was interviewing her.

RATHBURN advised that after the interview, he telephoned American Airlines at Los Angeles International Airport and got them to call their office in New York City to find out if COROVICH had answered the page. A man at the airport made the call and got a reply from New York City which he gave to RATHBURN. RATHBURN said, however, that he could not now recall what the reply was.

RATHBURN advised that DEEMS seemed "kooky" to him. He advised that he and his partner, after the interview, prepared the following hand printed police report:

"KENNEDY SHOOTING
6/9/68

"DEEMS, VERONICA
852B 10th St.
Santa Monica
395-9439

"P.R. STATES HER VERY CLOSE FRIEND (PETER KALVADA) HAS BEEN ACTING VERY NERVOUS AND WEIRD SINCE THE KENNEDY SHOOTING. P. R. FOUND A NOTE IN PETER'S POCKET WITH THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE, "TAMARA COROVICH SUNDAY 4:30 AAL 299". P. R. WAS SUSPICIOUS THAT THIS HAD SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE KENNEDY SHOOTING SO SHE CONTACTED THE AIRLINES WHO IN TURN CONTACTED SANTA MONICA P.D. (SGT. TREVIS S.M.P.D. CONTACTED L.A.P.D. WHO MADE ABOVE INTERVIEW AT 13940 TAHITI WAY, #217, MARINA DEL REY.

"R. Phillips 12167
W. RATHBURN 11790
METRO

- 972 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/27/68

Sergeant NATHANIEL TRIVES, Santa Monica, California, Police Department (SMPD), advised that about 8:25 P.M., June 9, 1968, he was detailed by Lieutenant HAROLD TUCKER of the SMPD to the Los Angeles International Airport, American Airlines, Crew Schedule Office, to contact JOHN S. MORGAN, Crew Schedule Officer for American Airlines, regarding possible information concerning the assassination of ROBERT KENNEDY that was passed on to SMPD Detective HILATEL on Thursday, June 6, 1968.

TRIVES contacted JOHN MORGAN who related the following:

About 7:40 P.M. on June 9, 1968, he received a telephone call from a person who identified herself as VERONICA DEEMS, telephone 823-3584. She stated that a person named TAMARA COROVICH was aboard American Airlines Flight 4 destined for New York City, that COROVICH may have been connected with the KENNEDY assassination. MORGAN stated that the only description that he received was that the party was 5'6½" tall. DEEMS would not tell him the sex and implied the party was employed by American Airlines. MORGAN immediately checked the passenger reservation list for that particular flight and was unable to locate the name COROVICH. He also checked the crew list for that particular flight and was unable to locate the name COROVICH.

TRIVES advised that the flight involved was to leave on the night of June 9, 1968.

TRIVES said that he telephoned Lieutenant TUCKER to obtain the address for the telephone number given by VERONICA DEEMS. The address was that of CECIL STERLING, 13940 Tahiti Way, Apartment 217, Marina Del Rey, California. Approximately 9:40 P.M. TRIVES spoke to Sergeant RATHBURN of the Los Angeles, California Police Department (LAPD), by telephone and advised RATHBURN of all the information that he, TRIVES, had. TRIVES requested that Sergeant RATHBURN go to the Tahiti Way address and interview VERONICA DEEMS. Sergeant RATHBURN and Detective PHILLIPS

On 6/19/68 at Santa Monica, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 973 -

SA ALBERT N. CARLBLOM/llg

6/24/68

by _____ Date dictated _____

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

immediately went to that address on Tahiti Way. In the meantime, JACK OVERSTREET, Superintendent of Dispatch for American Airlines, had contacted the Superintendent of Dispatch for American Airlines at Kennedy Airport to advise him what was going on. OVERSTREET advised TRIVES that the New York Port Authority and the FBI would be standing by for additional information. TRIVES suggested to OVERSTREET that, if TAMARA COROVICH was a true name and if she was traveling under an assumed name, then she might respond to a page given in her true name. OVERSTREET immediately called New York and suggested this action. About ten minutes later OVERSTREET informed TRIVES that COROVICH was being detained by the FBI, after having responded to the page. TRIVES said he immediately relayed this information to the LAPD.

TRIVES said that then he went to the Tahiti Way address where he was to meet Detective R. TAYLOR of the SMPD and interview DEEMS regarding her contact with the SMPD (Detective HILAIEL). Upon their arrival at Apartment 217, TAYLOR and TRIVES found LAPD officers RATHBURN and PHILLIPS already interviewing DEEMS. TRIVES and TAYLOR told RATHBURN that the FBI was detaining COROVICH in New York and asked him if they might talk to DEEMS briefly to ascertain how she obtained the name of Detective HILAIEL.

TRIVES said he interviewed DEEMS, who stated that she had been employed at the Miramar Boutique Shop; that there had been a theft report filed; that her employer had spoken highly of Detective HILAIEL who was contacted regarding the theft. TRIVES said that DEEMS indicated she thought that HILAIEL, since he was an Arab, would be the man to contact in this matter. TRIVES said that DEEMS asked him if HILAIEL was an Arab. DEEMS said that she had called HILAIEL on the previous Thursday and had reported this information.

TRIVES said that Detective CULLUM of the LAPD called and said that DEEMS had found the name, TAMARA COROVICH, in her boyfriend's shirt pocket.

3
LA 56-156

At 12:20 A.M., June 10, 1968, Sergeant RATHBURN of the LAPD advised that they had completed the interview with DEEMS and had come to the conclusion that this information had no bearing on the KENNEDY assassination.

TRIVES said that it was the combined opinion of the LAPD detectives that DEEMS was possibly 'psycho'.

TRIVES advised that DEEMS had called American Airlines at Los Angeles International Airport and JOHN MORGAN, American Airlines Dispatch Officer told Lieutenant HAROLD TUCKER of the SMPD that VERONICA DEEMS had called regarding a party named TAMARA COROVICH who was on a flight to New York and who was involved in the KENNEDY assassination.

TRIVES advised that after he had talked to DEEMS and had returned to the SMPD, he telephoned her as he had been unable to locate the theft report in SMPD files. TRIVES said that DEEMS reacted as though he was a stranger, although he had only a short time before been introduced to her by LAPD officers and had spoken to her. DEEMS hung up but shortly called back and gave information pertaining to the theft. TRIVES said that DEEMS indicated she had been disturbed by his previous call to her and she rather "chewed him out".

TRIVES said that he was not actually present when LAPD officers were interviewing DEEMS.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/27/68

1

ALLYN SMITH, Manager of the Miramar Hotel, Second Avenue and Wilshire Boulevard, Santa Monica, California, advised that PETER KALVADA, 1241 21st Street, Santa Monica, telephone 395-9439, has been employed by the Miramar Hotel for several months, then spent two months in Europe but returned to his employ with the hotel in the Fall of 1967. He continued to be employed until June 10, 1968, when he suddenly left without personally advising the hotel. Previously he had been punctual about advising the hotel of his availability.

SMITH advised that KALVADA is a white male, about 6 foot 1 inch, about 190 pounds, having blond hair and believed to have blue eyes. He knows Slavic languages including Russian and is a very personable individual.

SMITH advised that someone had called, not KALVADA, and it was indicated that KALVADA had gone to Seattle; that his girl friend or his girl friend's mother was sick in Seattle.

SMITH advised that since KALVADA had left so suddenly, there had been gossip, which was of a third hand nature, that KALVADA might possibly be in jail; that he might have attended a wild party at which there was marijuana. SMITH advised that he had no specific information along these lines and that this was all hearsay and guessing.

SMITH also advised that in making bank deposits for the Miramar Hotel, KALVADA had been short some \$40.00; that this might have "due to a mistake". SMITH said that this was a small matter and never resolved.

On 6/20/68 at Santa Monica, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

- 976 -

by SA ALBERT N. CARLBLOM/llg/rem Date dictated 6/24/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

²
LA 56-156

SMITH advised that twice in the last two years, KALVADA cashed personal checks for about \$20.00 at the Miramar Hotel, doing so with the approval of manager SMITH. These checks were on a California bank and were returned due to nonsufficient funds in the bank. SMITH advised that in these instances, KALVADA immediately made these checks good. SMITH said he knew of no additional bad checks passed by KALVADA.

SMITH advised that he had telephoned Detective HILAIEL of the Santa Monica Police Department regarding the disappearance of KALVADA from the Miramar Hotel. SMITH advised, however, that there is absolutely no information to his knowledge, that would involve KALVADA in the KENNEDY assassination in any way.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

7/3/68

Date _____

1

VERONICA DEEMS, 4114 Aurora Avenue North, Marco Polo Motel, Seattle, Washington, advised that on June 6, 1968, she was employed at the Boutique Shop at the Miramar Hotel in Santa Monica, California, and was also employed as a cocktail waitress in the same hotel at that time. She recalled that in the confusion in the aftermath of the slaying of ROBERT F. KENNEDY, public notices were put out regarding a "missing girl". She stated that an appeal was made to all citizens to report any information possibly connected with the "missing girl".

In this connection, Miss DEEMS stated she noticed three separate incidents, in no way connected with each other, which she thought might be of value in locating the "missing girl". These incidents were all reported by her to Detective LLOYD HILAIEL of the Santa Monica, California, Police Department.

She recounted these incidents as follows:

Incident No. 1

Miss DEEMS stated that a hotel guest at the Miramar Hotel registered under the name of MARGARET E. PETTE, Manhattan, New York. This person occupied Room 239 from June 5 to 9, 1968. Miss DEEMS stated she had received information from one of the hotel bellboys, PETER KALVODA, that this same woman had previously been a guest at the hotel for about two weeks total, having stayed in another room as an unregistered guest. Miss DEEMS stated that KALVODA told her that when food and merchandise was ordered by PETTE from the hotel or the Boutique Shop, PETTE would never show her face when the items were delivered. She merely stuck her hand out the door to receive the items. According to KALVODA, PETTE became a topic of conversation among hotel employees who all noticed they never saw PETTE's face during her two week stay at the hotel.

Miss DEEMS stated PETTE allegedly had a wig styled at the Miramar Hotel Beauty Shop so that the wig would cover

978

6/22/68

Seattle, Washington

89-62

On _____ at _____ File# _____

SA H. EDWARD MC NULTY/
SA CHARLES R. ST. JOHN/CRS:pla

by _____ Date dictated 6/27/68

SE 89-62

part of her face. Miss DEEMS stated she talked to PETTE on the telephone and noticed PETTE's voice sounded like that of a young woman with no accent. PETTE ordered panti-hose from the Boutique Shop indicating her height was 5'6". The registration card at the Miramar Hotel indicated PETTE left the hotel on June 9, 1968.

Miss DEEMS stated she reported PETTE only on the basis that public reports indicated at that time the Los Angeles Police Department was looking for an unknown woman in connection with the shooting of ROBERT KENNEDY, and she had no reason to connect PETTE with that matter except for the activities noted above.

Incident No. 2

Miss DEEMS stated that on June 3, 1968, an unknown male left a suitcase at the door of the Miramar Hotel Beauty Shop stating he would return for it later and asked attendants to look after the suitcase. She stated no one came for the suitcase as of June 7, 1968. She heard from beauty shop employees that the suitcase contained mens clothing. She understood the matter was reported to authorities and two men, believed to be FBI agents, took the suitcase away on June 7, 1968. She said she had no reason to believe this incident was connected with the shooting of ROBERT KENNEDY.

Incident No. 3

PETER KALVODA, Supra, left some papers at Miss DEEMS apartment, 852B Tenth Street, Santa Monica, California, on June 8, 1968. Among these papers Miss DEEMS stated she noticed one piece of paper carried the notation, "TAMARA KOROVICH" and thereafter followed a notation about departure on an American Airlines flight scheduled to arrive at Kennedy Airport, New York, about midnight. Miss DEEMS at this time stated she believed the flight was for June 8 or 9, 1968. At that time she stated she made inquiries through American Airlines in Los Angeles and was unable to ascertain if TAMARA KOROVICH was a passenger or a crew member aboard any American Airlines flight that day. Miss DEEMS stated she knew of no reason why PETER KALVODA would have the name of TAMARA KOROVICH in his possession and the thought crossed her mind that KOROVICH might be the "missing girl". She had this thought because

3

SE 89-62

she felt she knew all of KALVODA's associates and KOROVICH was not one of them. Miss DEEMS said she tried to contact the FBI Office in Los Angeles but all of the lines were busy. Since the flight was already en route, she thought she would save time and called the New York Office of the FBI regarding TAMARA KOROVICH. Miss DEEMS stated she subsequently learned from KALVODA that TAMARA KOROVICH is a stewardess with American Airlines. She is based in New York and KALVODA met her casually at the Miramar Hotel in Santa Monica, California, during one of her layovers. Miss DEEMS stated she now has no reason to connect TAMARA KOROVICH with the shooting of ROBERT KENNEDY.

S30

WFO 173-135

JLP:jj

1

The following investigation was conducted by SA JOHN L. PATTERSON at Washington, D.C.:

JOHN FARMER, Reporter, Newark News, 507 National Press Club Building, advised on June 19, 1968, that he traveled with the KENNEDY Campaign Party throughout Oregon and California, but was not with the Party full time. On election night, California primary, FARMER left the Ambassador Hotel and went to the Los Angeles Times Building, where he watched KENNEDY make his victory speech. After learning that KENNEDY had been shot, he went back to the hotel.

FARMER does not remember ever having seen SIRHAN SIRHAN during the campaign in either Oregon or California. In addition, he does not remember seeing a girl in a polka dot dress at the Ambassador Hotel.

MARIE RIDDER, 1325 F Street, N.W., advised, on June 20, 1968, that she is a reporter for Ridder Newspapers. She accompanied the KENNEDY campaign throughout Oregon and California. She was with KENNEDY at the Ambassador Hotel, but left the hotel before KENNEDY came down to give his victory speech. She left Los Angeles by plane and did not learn about the shooting until she landed in Chicago.

Mrs. RIDDER never saw SIRHAN SIRHAN before, and did not see a girl in a polka dot dress at the Ambassador Hotel.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date July 5, 1968

EDMOND EL DABE, Apartment A, 2425 South Barrington, was interviewed at his home. He furnished the following information:

He was born on September 4, 1937, in Egypt. He left Egypt in 1967, and traveled to Kuwait and then to Lebanon because of religious persecution of Christians in Egypt and because of his inability to obtain satisfactory employment in that country. After arriving in Lebanon he again found that he was unable to obtain satisfactory employment and learned that it was possible to go to the United States by applying through the United States Catholic Conference. He arrived in the United States on February 22, 1967, and traveled to Los Angeles where numerous individuals of Egyptian descent reside. He was employed as a spot welder at the Hardman Aerospace Company 1845 South Bundy until one week ago when he was released due to a lack of work. He is presently unemployed.

During January or February 1968, he learned that AZIZ MIKHAEL had arrived in Los Angeles and he invited MIKHAEL to reside with him until MIKHAEL could find an apartment. He had known MIKHAEL for about ten years and had attended school with MIKHAEL in Alexandria, Egypt. He had not seen MIKHAEL during the past three years, and learned that MIKHAEL was coming to the United States through the United States Catholic Conference, 1531 West 9th Street, Los Angeles. MIKHAEL obtained employment as a spot welder at Hardman Aerospace and moved to his own apartment, 2280 South Barrington, Apartment number 6, about two weeks ago.

He advised that he and all his Egyptian friends presently living in the Los Angeles area are very anti-Nasser and have disassociated themselves from Egypt and the United Arab Republic. He stated that he had no knowledge of the assassination of Senator KENNEDY until he learned of the event through newspaper and television reports. He denied any acquaintance with SIRHAN SIRHAN and stated he is certain that MIKHAEL is not acquainted with SIRHAN or in any way involved in the assassination.

982

On 7/1/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA EUGENE E. SCHMITT and
SA THEODORE E. CHILDRESS/pjs Date dictated 7/2/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

²
LA 56-156

The following description of EL DABE was obtained through observation and interview:

Age	30
Height	5'7"
Weight	165 pounds
Build	Stocky
Hair	Black, thinning
Eyes	Dark
Marital status	Single
Occupation	Welder - mechanic
Religion	Orthodox

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date July 3, 1968

AZIZ TEWFIC AZIZ MIKHAEL, apartment number 6, 2280 South Barrington, was interviewed at his home. He furnished the following information:

He was born on October 10, 1943, in Alexandria, Egypt. He lived in Egypt until early May 1967. While in Egypt he lived with his mother and attended primary and secondary school. He also attended a trade school for two years, which was a state sponsored school, where he took courses in welding and machinery. He did not receive any political instruction at the school. After completion of the trade school, he was employed for a short time as a maintenance mechanic for a textile company.

He and his relatives are of Orthodox faith and the current political situation in Egypt is such that Christians find it very difficult to obtain satisfactory employment there. For this reason he decided to leave Egypt in order to start a new life. He obtained an exit visa and traveled to Lebanon in early May 1967. After arriving in Lebanon he was employed for six months as a welder in El Dora, Lebanon. He then learned that many Christians of Egyptian descent were going to the United States from Lebanon by applying through the United States Catholic Conference. He entered the United States at New York in December 1967, and went directly to Los Angeles via commercial aircraft. After arriving in Los Angeles, he did odd jobs and worked as a welder for a short time at the Sesame Corporation in Escondido, California, and at the Fenton Industry Company in the San Fernando Valley. He was employed as a spot welder at the Hardman Aerospace Company in Los Angeles in May 1968, where he is presently employed.

He denied any knowledge of SIRHAN SIRHAN prior to the assassination of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY. He stated that he is against the policies of the United Arab Republic and he dislikes NASSER very much because of what he is doing to the Arab people. He stated that he knew of KENNEDY before the assassination and "liked" him. He denied any conspiracy, ~~involvement or prior knowledge of the assassination.~~

984

On 7/1/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA EUGENE E. SCHMITT and
SA THEODORE E. CHILDRESS/pjs Date dictated 7/3/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

²
LA 56-156

He stated that since arriving in the United States he has corresponded with his mother in Alexandria, Egypt, and has not corresponded with any other individual.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 7/10/68

WILLIAM D. DABNEY, Stockbroker, Glore Forgan William R. Staats, Inc., 221 Montgomery Street, San Francisco, was interviewed concerning letters that he wrote to various businessmen in the Bay Area concerning Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

DABNEY said that he saw an advertisement in a local paper wherein various businessmen campaigning for Senator KENNEDY had placed this ad on behalf of the "Businessmen for KENNEDY". He said that his political views were different than that of Senator KENNEDY and these businessmen but saw an opportunity perhaps to gain new business as a stockbroker by writing these men a note. He said that the notes were small handwritten notes on his memo pad to which he attached his business card. He recalls the notes saying something to the effect that it was frightful that they were endorsing KENNEDY.

DABNEY stated that the notes were all written prior to June 1 and he, of course, was not aware of any of the events that were to take place in Los Angeles on June 4, 1968. He said that he has no information at all pertaining to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.

986

On 7/9/68 at San Francisco, California File # SF 62-5481 & LA 56-150
by SA H. ERNEST WOODBY / rvn Date dictated 7/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/26/68

JOHN ISSAC DAY, 34 Hilltop Drive, RFD 4, Mahopac, New York, advised that he is the Director of Service Bureau of Advertising and Publicity, Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau, 220 East 42nd Street, New York City.

Mr. DAY stated that he has never seen or heard of SIRHAN SIRHAN other than what he read and saw on television. He stated the pictures he saw in the newspaper, magazine and on television of SIRHAN SIRHAN were not familiar to him.

On 6/26/68 at NYC File # 987 NY 44-1640
by SA EDWARD R. CHORY/RAR Date dictated 6/26/68

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 7/1/68

Mr. JOSEPH GARSON, Night Auditor, Sportsmen's Lodge Hotel, 12825 Ventura Boulevard, North Hollywood, California, telephone number 769-4700, residence 203 South Bushnell Street, Alhambra, California, telephone number 576-1976, advised the following:

Mr. GARSON said he recalled the evening of March 24, 1968, during an appearance of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY at the Sportsmen's Lodge Hotel to give a campaign speech. Mr. KENNEDY had arrived at the hotel around 7:00 P.M. on March 24, 1968, and had been assigned Room 508. Mr. GARSON, at the time, was working on the front desk in the hotel lobby.

Mr. GARSON had, shortly after Mr. KENNEDY's arrival, been asked to aid a Mr. FRANK CULLEN to act as a security guard outside the room of Senator KENNEDY on the fifth floor. Mr. GARSON's attention was called to a young man who appeared on the fifth floor and wanted to take a photograph of Senator KENNEDY, and when advised that he would be unable to, he became very persistent.

Following attempts by Mr. CULLEN and Mr. GARSON to get the young man to leave the fifth floor, Mr. GARSON asked the young man if he were a guest at the hotel. When the young man said no, Mr. GARSON advised him that if he did not leave, the police would be called. The young man then left the corridor, but was observed riding up and down the elevator periodically, apparently checking to see if Mr. KENNEDY was available for photographing. The last time Mr. GARSON saw the young man in question was approximately one half hour later after first seeing him. The young man at this time was standing in the lobby of the hotel near the elevator and appeared to be with a young girl. They were standing together and away from a crowd of people who had gathered in the lobby waiting for Mr. KENNEDY to appear.

On 6/27/68 at Alhambra, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA LESLIE F. WARREN/RB Date dictated 7/1/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

The young man in question had on one occasion observed Senator KENNEDY on the fifth floor when the Senator had appeared at the door of his room making inquiry about certain cufflinks which had been misplaced.

One of the remarks made by the young man seeking a photograph of Senator KENNEDY was "If I don't get him now, I'll get him later," which Mr. GARSON felt had reference to the taking of the photograph.

Mr. GARSON, who said he had never seen the young man or the young woman before, described them as follows:

Sex	Male
Race	Caucasian
Age	Early 20's
Height	5'8"
Build	Slender
Weight	140-150 pounds
Hair	Dark brown, slightly wavy, well combed
Clothing	Wearing dark brown suit and tie
Complexion	Dark
Characteristics	Possibly Italian or Middle Mediterranean; neat, clean cut; very articulate; In opinion of Mr. GARSON, a young college student; possibility that young man wore eyeglasses (although GARSON could not be sure)

The young girl observed with above young man:

Sex	Female
Race	Caucasian
Age	Early 20's

3
LA 56-156

Hair
Figure

Light
Medium, well proportioned

No further description recalled.

Following an examination of a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and his brothers, Mr. GARSON said he had no recollection of seeing these individuals before and had not believed any had been the young man which he described above. The one coming closest to the young man in question was a photograph of MUNIR SIRHAN shown wearing glasses; however, in examining another photograph of MUNIR without glasses, was of the opinion that the young man was definitely not MUNIR.

1
LA 56-156
FJO/jan

The following investigation was conducted at Whittier, California, by SA FRANCIS J. O'HARA:

On June 10, 1968, an unsuccessful attempt was made to contact KAREN BROWN, 13604 Franklin Street, Whittier

On June 11, 1968, Miss KATHY GIBBS, Office of Alumni Association, Whittier College, Whittier, California, advised that that school has in attendance a number of students of Arabic background. She added that these are exchange students from the Near East. Miss GIBBS stated that she would cause a search to be made of the Alumni records and the Annuals published yearly, which depict most members of the student body and especially those of the graduating class.

On June 12, 1968, Miss KATHY GIBBS, Whittier College, advised that she had contacted a student who recalls that in 1967 there was a student of Arabic background, who was also about 6' tall, 35 years of age, with gray hair, who attended a class taught by Dr. BURNETT. She stated that she had contacted Dr. BURNETT regarding this individual, Dr. BURNETT remembered the student, and furnished her with the name ESMAIL SHAMLOO. Miss GIBBS stated that she has located a photograph of SHAMLOO and he apparently, from his photograph, does have gray hair and is of Arabic extraction.

On June 12, 1968, Mrs. LINDA VANVLEET, Records Office, Whittier College, made available the scholastic folder on ESMAIL SHAMLOO, who entered Whittier College in September 1965 and graduated there from with a BA degree on August 25, 1967. The file contained a photograph of SHAMLOO indicating that he does have gray hair. The file reflects further the following description and background data regarding SHAMLOO:

Sex	Male
Birth Data	March 10, 1935, at Malayer, Iran
Height	6'3"
Weight	185 pounds
Citizenship	Iran
Education	American University Washington, D C 1959 - 1962

²
LA 56-156
FJO/jan

Church Affiliation	Muslem
Relatives	Father, deceased Mother, residing Iran Brother, Student, Heidelberg University, Germany
References	M. S. HASAN Pakistan Embassy Washington, D. C. (My immediate boss) Dr WMA FAKHRI Pakistan Embassy Washington, D. C. NASEER A. TUREEN Pakistan Embassy Washington, D. C. 2322 41st Street Northwest Washington, D. C. (August 1965) 5817 South Friends Whittier, California (August 1967) 247 South Alexandria Los Angeles, California (May 1968)
Residence	

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/14/68

KAREN BROWN, residing at Apartment 8, 13604 Franklin, advised that she is a student at Whittier College. Miss BROWN stated that she had been viewing her television set following the assassination of Senator KENNEDY and one of the major networks, in its coverage of the assassination, showed a group of people in attendance at the Ambassador Hotel on the night of the assassination. Miss BROWN stated that while viewing this film she saw that one of the persons, in attendance at the hotel, was a man who was a student at Whittier College in 1966, who she believes to be of Jordanian extraction. Miss BROWN stated she believes that this student graduated from Whittier College in 1967. She stated she did not know his name but she described him as a male, about 30 years of age, 6' " tall, 170 pounds, olive complexion, slender build, and graying hair, which gave him an older appearance. She stated he had dark eyebrows and a thin face and nose. She said the film she viewed indicated, while he was at the Ambassador Hotel, he was wearing a white short-sleeve shirt and was smoking a cigarette.

Miss BROWN stated she believes the film she viewed was on KNBC, Channel 4. She indicated she was reporting this information because the police reported their interest in looking for a man who may have been in the company of the suspect SIRHAN at the time of the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.

Miss BROWN stated she did not know the individuals name and did not know him personally, but since he was an older appearing person, she was quite positive he could readily be identified by name through the Records Office or Alumni Office of Whittier College. Miss BROWN advised she could furnish no further information concerning the incident.

On 6/11/68 at Whittier, California File # Los Angeles 56-156,

- 993 -

by SA FRANCIS J. O'HARA, Jan Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 7/3/68

Miss KAREN BROWN, Student, Whittier College, was displayed a photograph of ESMAIL SHAMLOO, secured from the records of Whittier College, and she stated that SHAMLOO is identical to the person she referred to during the interview conducted June 11, 1968. She stated that it was SHAMLOO whom she saw on television indicating he was at the Ambassador Hotel at the time Senator KENNEDY was assassinated.

On 6/27/68 at Whittier, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 994 -

by SA FRANCIS J. O'HARA/RB Date dictated 7/1/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1
LA 56-156
AOR/sjg

RICHARD DAVID GILES:

On July 17, 1968, Captain DON BURK, Pomona, California, Police Department, made available a copy of an arrest report pertaining to RICHARD DAVID GILES. This report indicated that GILES was arrested on a drunk charge on July 16, 1968, by the Pomona Police Department.

Captain BURK advised that at the time of his arrest, GILES had in his possession a 3" by 5" slip of paper bearing the following notation:

"HERBERT GILES
FBI
SIRHAN B. SIRHAN
Seattle Turn
M Street"

Captain BURK made available the slip of paper taken from GILES' possession at the time of his arrest.

When arrested, GILES furnished his address as 351 North Indianhill Boulevard, Claremont, California.

The arrest report carried the following physical description of GILES:

Race	Caucasian
Sex	Male
Age	44 years
Birth Data	May 20, 1924
	Utah
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]

On July 17, 1968, Mrs. MARY WILSON, 351 North Indian-Hill Boulevard, Claremont, California, advised that RICHARD GILES never lived at this address but apparently has used it over the past several years whenever anyone requires him to furnish a residence address. She described GILES as an alcoholic. She stated she last saw him about a year ago. She related that he was an acquaintance of a son of hers, FRED WILSON, who died in 1964.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 7/24/68

RICHARD DAVID GILES contacted the Pomona Resident Agency, telephonically. When questioned about the notations on a piece of paper regarding SIRHAN SIRHAN found in his possession at the time of his arrest on a drunk charge, GILES advised that he had been reading about SIRHAN in the newspapers and that this writing had been made by him in the form of doodling and had no significance whatsoever. He stated that he knew nothing of SIRHAN SIRHAN except what he had read in the papers and heard on news media of him.

In the event it is necessary to contact him in the future, he said that he could be contacted either at Jackson Lumber Yard in Claremont or at the Thompson Plating Company in Pomona, where he does part-time work.

On 7/17/68 at Pomona, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 996 -

by SA JOHN R. KELLISON/sjg Date dictated 7/23/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

ANTOINE HAGE, Post Office Box 591, Port-Au-Prince, Haiti, presently residing at Park Sheraton Hotel, Room 1435, New York City, voluntarily appeared at the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation at which time he furnished the following information:

On Tuesday, June 4, 1968, he arrived in the United States from Haiti to visit with his brother, JOSEPH HAGE, who is in the United States for medical treatment. Upon his arrival he went to the Park Sheraton Hotel where he met with his brother and his sister, Mrs. CATHERINE LATOOF of Trenton, New Jersey. At no time during their conversation on Tuesday evening or at any subsequent time did they discuss any activity of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY. Prior to leaving Haiti he had not heard that Senator KENNEDY had been shot or would be shot and never made a statement to this effect to anyone.

997

On 6/10/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640
by SAS O. EUGENE SMITH & JOHN F. CARROLL, III/np Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

JOSEPH HAGE, Post Office Box 5855, Beirut, Lebanon, was interviewed at New York Hospital, 525 East 68th Street, New York City, at which he furnished the following information:

He is in the United States to obtain medical treatment from Dr. VICTOR F. MARSHALL of New York Hospital.

Last Sunday he spent the day in Trenton, New Jersey, with his sister, Mrs. CATHERINE LATOOF. Sunday night he returned to the Park Sheraton Hotel, Room 1435, New York City, where he was staying. He visited at the hotel with his sister on Sunday, Monday and Tuesday evenings. On Tuesday evening his brother, ANTOINE HAGE arrived at the hotel. He had just arrived in the United States from Haiti to visit with him prior to his (JOSEPH) going to the hospital.

At no time during their conversation on Tuesday evening nor at any other subsequent time did they discuss any activity of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY. ANTOINE HAGE never made a statement to the effect that he had heard prior to leaving Haiti for New York City that Senator KENNEDY had been shot or would be shot.

On 6/8/68 at New York City File # 998 NY 44-1640
by SA O. EUGENE SMITH/np Date dictated 6/13/68
OIL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

TIMOTHY A. HANAN, member of the firm Macklin, Hanan and Mc Kernan, 99 John Street, advised that he was "an advance man" at San Francisco, California. He last saw Senator KENNEDY at approximately 2:20 pm on Monday, June 3, 1968, when the Senator left aboard an American Airlines airplane en route to Los Angeles. He, himself, took a 10:40 pm flight from San Francisco to New York, on June 3, 1968. He was telephonically contacted on Tuesday morning and notified that the Senator had been shot.

He further advised that to the best of his knowledge the Senator's itinerary had remained the same while he was in California, except on Saturday, June 1, 1968, when he debated Senator EUGENE MC CARTHY in Los Angeles. The Senator was scheduled to be in Oakland and San Francisco on Saturday, but instead was in Oakland and San Francisco on Friday.

He stated that to the best of his knowledge he has never seen SIRHAN SIRHAN, the alleged assassin of Senator KENNEDY.

999

On 6/14/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640

by SA VINCENT P. DOHERTY//np Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

"C"

DATE

17 JUN 68

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Montreal C.I.S.

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC

68CIS 790-165

RE:
OBJET:

Senator Robert F. KENNEDY - Murder of
- Assistance to F.B.I. -

1. The following is a transcript of a conversation between an unknown female person to Mr. Allan HASSON of Montreal Radio Station CKGM "HOT LINE PROGRAM" at 12:30 p.m. on the 7 JUN 68.

Friday 7 JUN 68
12:30 p.m.
CKGM
HOT LINE
MR ALLAN HASSON

- Go ahead! You're on the hot line.
- Good afternoon, Mr. Hanson (phonetic)
- Yes?
- How are you?
- I'm feeling pretty good.
- Mr. Hanson, I hear you on the phone, I mean on the radio, right now. I didn't think I would be on the phone right away. They told me to wait but it was worth waiting for. You know that fellow that assassinated Mr. Kennedy? Well, I knew him.
- Did you?
- Yes, I did.
- What was he like?
- He was a Jordanian. He came up, I won't say when, I won't. He came up on a boat Montreal about two or three years ago. I only remember him too well. He came up to Montreal. I met him in Montreal. We went out on the town together and we did huh huh, I remember 1000, and it is known too but I don't want to mention my name and I met him..

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE 2

Senator Robert F. KENNEDY - Murder of
- Assistance to F.B.I. -

- No, don't do that!
- I won't be and I don't want to be involved.
- What was he like?
- Well..., he was, I won't say. I don't want to say nothing about.
- Was he intelligent, was he stupid?
- Yes, he's stupid. He was, he told me about this.
- Oh! he told you he was going to assassinate Kennedy?
- Yes, he did.
- Why didn't you tell us?
- I was with...
- Why didn't you tell us he was going to assassinate Kennedy?
- I don't think he..he..he.. meant it.
- Well, you should have reported it to CKGM.
- I don't think he meant it.
- Ha! but you've always got to take seriously those people who are out of their mind. Now, tell me: was he your boy-friend?
- No, I just went to a friend of mine who lives near the docks she owns a restaurant there. And all the fellows who used to come down from the, you know, the boats, used to go in the restaurant and I used to go over there and help her out and I met that fellow.
- So you went out on the town, what did you do?
- Well, I went out with him and he used to call me up.
- Did you go to dinner ~~100%~~ a show, or so on?
- I didn't think he meant it. I thought it was a crazy thing he

OBJET

PAGE 3

Senator Robert F. KENNEDY - Murder of
- Assistance to F.B.I. -

- That's too bad. That's in 1965 you met him in Montreal?
- That was three years ago.
- Yeah, okay! Well thanks for letting us know. But you're three years too late.

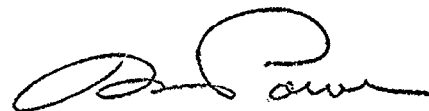
2. The tape recording of this conversation was obtained by Cpl. J.P.A.G. TURGEON on 7 JUN 68, whilst on another investigation at CKGM. This tape was turned over to me and is shown as Item #1 on Exhibit Report #68/44. Copies of Form C246 attached.

3. Myself and Cpl. J.E.P. SCHUMPH of Montreal P.S. Section who is i/c Montreal Harbour Patrol, will make an attempt to ascertain the identity of the female person through Cpl. SCHUMPH's contacts on the harbour.

4. It will be noted that this complaint originated from one Sydney MORRIS and is shown on attached Complaint form C-238 68/78 (Duty N.C.O.) and 68/131 (Mtl. G.I.S.), copies of this form attached.

SUI:

D.D. 29-6-68


(M.F.T. Power) Cpl. #19416
Montreal G.I.S.


(JWR LAUZON) S/SGT
i/c Montreal G.I.S.

The COMMISSIONER, Ottawa

Our File No. 68-C-790-221

1. FORWARDED for your information together with attachments. Investigation is presently being conducted in an effort to identify this person.

S.U.I.

MONTREAL
21-6-68

J.R. Duchesneau, Insp.
A/Officer i/c C.I.B.

-1002

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE DETACHMENT OCCURRENCE REPORT

NOTE: May be typed or handwritten.

DETACHMENT MTL PROTECTIVE SECTION	TIME 7:40PM	DATE 7 JUN 68	OCCURRENCE NO. 68/78
NAME Sydney MORRIS			TELEPHONE NO. 481-1104
ADDRESS 6860 Emerson avenue			DIARY DATE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Montreal, Quebec.			FILE NUMBER
DETAILS TAKEN BY Cpl. JOC RACICOT		MEMBER RESPONSIBLE FOR ACTION Cpl. TURGEON GIS	TYPE OF OFFENCE

DETAILED
Sydney MORRIS above noted address contacted this Office, this being further to a conversation he had at 12:50PM 7 JUN 68 with a S/SGT. whose name he does not remember regarding the assassin of Senator Robert F. KENNEDY. He stated that he was listening to the C.K.G.M. program "HOT LINE" at 12:20 PM this date and heard a woman saying that she had met Mr. KENNEDY's assassin some three (3) years ago in Montreal and that the latter had mentioned to her at that time that he intended to kill KENNEDY. Mr. MORRIS further added that this conversation was taped by C.K.G.M. and that no doubt we could obtain same from that Radio Station. Mr. MORRIS also informed that he imparted this information to Mr. George STONE, Chief of the Bureau of Investigation, District Attorney's Office, Los Angeles, California and that no doubt we would be contacted in connection with this matter by the U.S. Authorities.

ACTION TAKEN:

ACTION
This matter already under investigation by Cpl. TURGEON Mtl G.I.S. who has already obtained the tape from C.K.G.M. A copy of this occurrence report given to Cpl. TURGEON.

TAKEN

1. At 3.00 PM 7 JUN 68 the original tape and a DUB were obtained from CKGM and a transcript obtained. The tape was made heard by Peter JONES and Michelle HOULE staff members at the US Consulate who lately have received "crank" calls however the voice is not familiar to them. The DUB copy of tape together with transcript of conversation handed over to Cpl. Power for investigation.

See 68GIS-790-165

G. Turgeon Cpl

CONCLUDED HERE:

(M.F.T. Power) #19416. Cpl. 11 JUNE 68

(J.W.R. Lauzon) S/Sgt. 11 JUNE 68

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE

DATE

(N.C.O. / C)

(DATE)

DO NOT SCORE

ASSISTANCE CASES -

CLASSIFICATION	Reported or known to police	003 - Unfounded	Actual number	OFFENCES CLEARED		PERSONS CHARGED			
	2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176			By charge	Otherwise	Adults		Juveniles	
				5	6	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.
						7	3	2	10

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 7/15/68

CARLTON LAVERNE HAYES at 1406 South Cliveden Street, Compton, California, was interviewed regarding his presence at the Ambassador Hotel, 3300 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, between the days of May 12-18 and on June 4-5, 1968.

HAYES advised on May 10, 1968, he was approached by a classmate at Compton Junior College, JOHN AHRNDT, and requested by AHRNDT to assist in distributing campaign literature for Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. AHRNDT asked that HAYES, and anyone else HAYES could recruit, to meet him at the Ambassador Hotel on Sunday, May 12, 1968, in order to receive consideration concerning the distribution of this literature. HAYES stated he and several friends went to the hotel on May 12, 1968, and were supposed to hand out the KENNEDY literature on that same afternoon. However, HAYES and his friends attended an impromptu meeting of the Circle K, a service club at the junior college, which prevented them from assisting AHRNDT. HAYES could only recall that HAROLD NEWLIN (phonetic) accompanied him to the hotel on May 12.

HAYES stated he did not return to the Ambassador Hotel until June 4, 1958. At that time, he intended to apply for a job at the Ambassador Hotel, however, after riding a bus to the hotel from his home, he decided it would be too far to travel to work. HAYES recalled he was at the hotel for about an hour on June 4, and could only remember that it was during the morning hours before lunch. Immediately after leaving the hotel, he returned home by bus. HAYES advised he first learned that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY had been shot when awakened by his mother during the early morning hours of June 5, 1968.

HAYES viewed a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and stated he never saw anyone that resembled SIRHAN's photograph in the Los Angeles newspapers on July 5, 1968. Further, that nothing came to his attention while he was at the hotel that Senator KENNEDY would be shot.

HAYES stated that subsequent to the shooting of

7/8/68 Compton, California Los Angeles 56-156
On _____ at _____ File # _____
- 1004 -
SA J. C. FISHBECK, JR./plf 7/12/68
by _____ Date dictated _____

²
LA 56-156

Senator KENNEDY, he had been at the Ambassador Hotel on
June 4, 1968.

HAYES felt AHRNDT may have heard this by rumor, thus thought HAYES was in the hotel at the time KENNEDY was shot.

HAYES furnished the following background information concerning himself:

Date of birth	December 12, 1946
Place of birth	Omaha, Nebraska
Height	6'
Weight	139 pounds

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date July 23, 1968

JAMES RIDDLE HOFFA, inmate, U. S. Penitentiary (USP) Lewisburg, Pa., was advised he was being interviewed as a result of information received alleging that about Memorial Day, 1967, he had made the statement that he had a contract out on Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY and if he, KENNEDY, ever got in the primaries or ever got elected, the contract would be fulfilled within six months. HOFFA was then advised of his rights by SA PHILIP M. MORRIS as set forth on an Interrogation; Advice of Rights form. HOFFA advised he understood his rights but would not sign the waiver.

HOFFA stated he would not answer such a "stupid" allegation. He stated "you know as well as I do how many nuts there are in this place who would say anything." HOFFA said "you have my statement," and refused to comment further regarding this allegation or the assassination of Senator KENNEDY.

1006

On 7/22/68 at U. S. Penitentiary, Lewisburg, Pa. File # Philadelphia 62-4929
by SA WILLIAM V. JORDAN, JR. and SA PHILIP M. MORRIS PMM/ljw Date dictated 7/22/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date July 23, 1968

SAMUEL DESIST, inmate, U. S. Penitentiary (USP), Lewisburg, Pa., was interviewed concerning his knowledge of an alleged statement made by inmate JAMES R. HOFFA in the dining hall at the USP, Lewisburg, Pa., to the effect that he, HOFFA, had a contract out on Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, and if he, KENNEDY, ever got in the primaries or ever got elected, the contract would be fulfilled within six months.

DESIST advised he associates with HOFFA quite frequently but has never sat with him during any meal in the dining hall. He stated he has never heard HOFFA make a statement even remotely similar to the one above concerning Senator KENNEDY and has never heard him say anything which would indicate he or anyone else intended to harm KENNEDY. He denied he had heard of such a statement by HOFFA from any source at the USP.

1007

On 7/22/68 at U. S. Penitentiary, Lewisburg, Pa. File # Philadelphia 62-4929
by SA WILLIAM V. JORDAN, JR. and SA PHILIP M. MORRIS PMM/ljw Date dictated 7/22/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date July 23, 1968

ANTHONY PROVENZANO, inmate, U. S. Penitentiary (USP), Lewisburg, Pa., USP #32623-NE, was interviewed concerning the statement allegedly made by inmate, JAMES R. HOFFA, in the dining hall at the USP around Memorial Day, 1967, to the effect that he, HOFFA, had a contract out on Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, and if he, KENNEDY, ever got in the primaries or ever got elected, the contract would be fulfilled within six months.

PROVENZANO advised he was formerly the head of the Joint Council of Teamsters and International Vice President of the Teamsters Union. He advised he has closely associated with JAMES R. HOFFA during his incarceration at the USP, Lewisburg, Pa., and frequently has his meals at the same table with HOFFA in the dining hall. He stated "if HOFFA ever made such a statement, my eight year old baby should have cancer in both eyes." He denied he had ever heard HOFFA make any statement indicating he or anyone else intended to harm Senator KENNEDY in any way. PROVENZANO stated he had no idea as to why such a story was circulated.

1008

On 7/22/68 at U. S. Penitentiary, Lewisburg, Pa. File # Philadelphia 62-4929
by SA WILLIAM V. JORDAN, JR. and SA PHILIP M. MORRIS PMM/ljw Date dictated 7/22/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 7/19/68

ZIYAD IBRAHIM HUSANI, 725 Lawrenceville Road, Lawrence Township, New Jersey, furnished the following information:

He is a graduate student in the Politics Department, Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey, and is a native of Beirut, Lebanon, having been in the United States for two years. He is president of the organization of Arab Students in the United States and Canada, advising that the organization was established in 1952 to further Arab-American friendship and to assist Arab students in adjusting to academic life away from home. There are more than 100 chapters in colleges throughout the United States and Canada and the group has a fairly large membership.

After the attack on Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, the National Headquarters Executive Committee of the organization of Arab Students heard that press reports had indicated the assailant of KENNEDY was a member of the organization. As a result of this, the organization issued a press release dated June 5, 1968, which stated that the suspected assailant of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY (SIRHAN SIRHAN) was not and had not been a member of the organization of Arab Students. The Executive Committee noted in the press release that the group had sent a telegram to Mrs. ROBERT KENNEDY expressing shock and dismay on the attempt on the Senator's life, and a hope that he would soon recover. Following Senator KENNEDY's death the Executive Committee of the group sent a second telegram to Mrs. KENNEDY expressing condolences on behalf of the organization of Arab Students.

HUSANI emphatically stated that SIRHAN-SIRHAN has had no association with his organization and has never been a member of the organization and the disclaimer was issued for the reason stated above.

1009

On 7/15/68 at Lawrence Township, N. J. File # Newark 44-872

by SA ROBERT F. VAN ARSDALL;
SA JAMES A. MOSELEY RFV:ent Date dictated 7/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/26/68

WINFRED HOLDER, Desk Clerk at the Hope Hotel, 735 South Hope Street, Los Angeles, advised as follows:

He was in the Cordova Bar in Los Angeles the afternoon of June 9, 1968, and he ran into JOHN WRIGHT at the bar. WRIGHT had stayed at the Hope Hotel from November 3, 1967, through December 29, 1967. WRIGHT did not work while he stayed at the Hope Hotel and he was finally asked to leave because he was very noisy. WRIGHT told HOLDER the following story at the bar on June 9, 1968:

He had been working at the Ambassador Hotel in the kitchen, as a kitchen reporter for two or three months up to the time of the shooting of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY. He saw SIRHAN SIRHAN several times during the evening of June 4, 1968. SIRHAN was in the kitchen of the Ambassador Hotel drinking coffee. A pretty girl was waiting with SIRHAN that night, and SIRHAN kept asking kitchen employees when Senator KENNEDY would be coming through the kitchen.

As Senator KENNEDY came through the kitchen, he saw one man try to hold Senator KENNEDY's arm to keep him still. This was the man with dark glasses whose picture was in the paper. He saw SIRHAN with a pistol but he did not see him pull the trigger and he thinks somebody else did the actual shooting of Senator KENNEDY.

HOLDER advised that WRIGHT also mentioned the following things during their discussion on June 9, 1968:

People in the Ambassador Hotel's kitchen had been talking for two weeks about how they planned the shooting of Senator KENNEDY;

He knew alot that he could not tell or it would be his neck;

A kitchen reporter reports what they need in the kitchen;

On 6/24/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 1010 -

by SA DAVID R. PENDER/alm Date dictated 6/26/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

He was married to an actress but he could not tell who she was;

He had a key to the Playboy Club;

He did not have to worry about money;

The girl with SIRHAN had dark hair, was wind-blown, and she was well built;

He was leaving soon for Pensacola, Florida, for construction work

HOLDER stated that WRIGHT never mentioned that any money was offered to the kitchen help to assist in the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.

HOLDER described WRIGHT as follows:

Name	JOHN DAVID WRIGHT
Race	Negro
Sex	Male
Age	28 to 30 years
Height	5 feet 8 inches
Weight	185 pounds
Characteristics	Two gold front teeth

HOLDER furnished the Registration Card of JOHN DAVID WRIGHT and it listed his former address as 715 South Hope Street, Los Angeles, California.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/26/68

ROLAND L. TARDIFF, Resident Manager of the YMCA, 715 South Hope, Los Angeles, California, advised as follows:

He can find the record of only one JOHN or DAVID WRIGHT staying at the YMCA in the last year, and he does not remember this man at all. TARDIFF furnished the Registration Card of this man and it contained the following information:

Name	JOHN WRIGHT
Date of Birth	March 11, 1932
Address	631 Freeman Kansas City, Kansas
Business Address	Fairfax Kansas City, Kansas
Employment	General Motors
Relative	LAURA WRIGHT 631 Freeman Kansas City, Kansas
Dates resided at the YMCA	September 10, 1967, through September 17, 1967

On 6/24/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 1012 -

by SA DAVID R. PENDER/alm Date dictated 6/26/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/26/68

R. L. NICKENS, Manager of the Milner Highland Hotel, 813 South Flower, Los Angeles, California, advised as follows:

JOHN WRIGHT stayed at this hotel until June 10, 1968. WRIGHT stated that he was flying to Pensacola, Florida, to work in a construction job and that he would be back in two or three months. NICKENS advised that he knew of no friends of WRIGHT in the hotel. He talked to WRIGHT several times, but WRIGHT never mentioned the shooting of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY. WRIGHT worked days and nights but NICKENS did not know who his employer was. When WRIGHT left, he left no forwarding address.

NICKENS furnished the Registration Card of WRIGHT and it contained the following information:

Name	JOHN D. WRIGHT
Date of Registration	December 29, 1967
Date of Departure	June 10, 1968
Automobile	None
Address	735 Hope Street Los Angeles, California
Rent	\$15 per week

NICKENS described WRIGHT as follows:

Race	Negro
Sex	Male
Age	30
Height	5 feet, 7 inches - 5 feet, 10 inches
Weight	185 pounds
Characteristics	Moustache, Two gold teeth

NICKENS had no further information on WRIGHT.

On 6/24/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 1013 -

by SA DAVID R. PENDER/alm Date dictated 6/26/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/17/68

Miss CAROLINE MARY PETTINATO, Room 208, Hope Hotel, 700 Hope Street, Los Angeles, furnished the following information:

She was a volunteer campaign worker for Senator ROBERT KENNEDY; and, to help publicize his campaign, she rode a bicycle from San Antonio, Texas, to Los Angeles, arriving in Los Angeles on May 26, 1968. She was present at Senator KENNEDY's victory celebration on the night of June 4, 1968, at the Ambassador Hotel. She heard about four pops in quick succession shortly after Senator KENNEDY left the Embassy Room; but she did not realize at the time that they were shots. She was at the Ambassador Hotel from around 8:00 PM on June 4, 1968, until the time of the shooting, but at no time did she see the man who has been identified as SIRHAN SIRHAN.

On June 9, 1968, Mr. HOLDER, the Desk Clerk at the Hope Hotel, told her that a man by the name of JOHN WRIGHT had said that he was a witness to the shooting and that he knew something about it. She told HOLDER that she would like to talk to WRIGHT; and HOLDER called WRIGHT at the Milner Hotel and had him come to the Hope Hotel. Throughout the course of the afternoon and evening, WRIGHT told PETTINATO the following story:

He was employed as a "kitchen reporter" at the Ambassador Hotel; and he was on duty from 10:00 PM on June 4, 1968, to 8:00 AM on June 5, 1968. He first noticed the man identified in the newspaper as SIRHAN SIRHAN at about 11:00 PM on June 4, 1968. SIRHAN came into the kitchen at that time, and he hung around in there drinking coffee. He noticed SIRHAN because he was dressed differently from the kitchen employees. He saw somebody shake KENNEDY's hand in the kitchen. He saw SIRHAN facing KENNEDY and pointing the gun at him; and he saw KENNEDY fall, but he was watching SIRHAN and he never saw SIRHAN pull the trigger of the gun. WRIGHT observed this from the main kitchen by the refrigerator, and he saw SIRHAN standing directly behind the steam table.

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA DAVID R. PENDER and
SA EARL E. BOYD/DRP/asi Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

The statements PETTINATO recalled WRIGHT as making are as follows:

He is using an alias now;

He used to be in the Black Muslims;

He used to be a supervisor on construction work in Vietnam;

He had a Playboy Club key;

He was leaving for Penasacola, Florida, on June 10, 1968, to go into construction work for two weeks and then go to Hawaii;

He told police his story;

His name once was DANNY;

A couple of men in the Ambassador Hotel kitchen said they were offered one million dollars to do the assassination of Senator KENNEDY;

Seven men were involved.

PETTINATO advised that WRIGHT seemed to know the cashier at Jerry's Restaurant, Seventh and Hope, who was on duty at 5:30 PM on June 9, 1968.

PETTINATO described WRIGHT as follows:

Name	JOHN DAVIS WRIGHT
Race	Negro
Sex	Male
Birth Data	July 30, 1930 Stillwater, Oklahoma
Height	5'6"
Build	Medium
Hair	Black, short
Other	Unshaven; coarse skin; Southern accent

3
LA 56-156

The following description of PETTINATO was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	Miss CAROLINE MARY PETTINATO
Sex	Female
Race	White
Birth Data	January 15, 1926 Scranton, Pennsylvania
Residence	Hope Hotel Room 208 Los Angeles, California
Height	5'6"
Weight	135 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue

Person Who Will
Always Know Her
Whereabouts

Mrs. ALICE YANOSHAT
1358 North Main Avenue
Scranton, Pennsylvania

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/12/68

RONALD R. HUNTLEY was interviewed at 374 N.E. Edison, Hillsboro, Oregon, where he was visiting. He resides at 2902 East Burnside, Portland, Oregon, and is employed as an interviewer at the Employment Center, Mead Building, Portland, Oregon. He stated that during the Primary campaign in Oregon, he was working as a volunteer worker for Senator ROBERT KENNEDY and on the evening of May 28, 1968, he was with Senator ROBERT KENNEDY at about 11:40 p.m. when Senator KENNEDY appeared at the ballroom of the Benson Hotel, Portland, Oregon, and made a statement to his supporters assembled there conceding the Primary election in the State of Oregon to Senator MC CARTHY. HUNTLEY preceded Senator KENNEDY from the platform which they stepped off from the left side and to the rear, going a short distance to a kitchen door with the intention that Senator KENNEDY go through the kitchen and come up to the elevator on the back side and avoid the crowd. As he stepped off the platform which was about two feet high, he saw two men standing in front of the kitchen door and as the party proceeded towards the door, the two men stepped back into the kitchen. He had the impression that one of them spoke to the other and assumed they were together. One man was heavy set and the other had a medium-slender build. As HUNTLEY came into the kitchen, he put his hands against the back of the heavy set man and pushed him against the wall so that Senator KENNEDY and the party could go on through. He assumes that the slender man stepped out of the way as he did not see him again. As he pushed the heavy set man against the wall, he felt something under his coat which could be a weapon or a thick, wide belt. He told the man to stand still while the party passed through. He then turned away from the heavy set man to offer aid to Representative EDITH GREENE who was also in the party, and to keep her from being pushed by the crowd.

Mr. HUNTLEY stated that he thought he should inform the FBI of this incident inasmuch as the news broadcast in the early morning of June 5, 1968, described the

On 6/5/68 at Hillsboro, Oregon File # Portland 62-2864
Los Angeles 56-156
by SA FREDERICK A. FLETCHER/tme/mlb Date dictated 6/12/68
- 1017 -

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
FD 62-2864
LA 56-156

individual who shot Senator KENNEDY as being similar to the slender man that he had seen at the kitchen door in the Benson Hotel. He also was similar in appearance to a photograph shown on the television of the man who had allegedly fired the shots at Senator KENNEDY. He described the heavy set man as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	American
Age	23 years
Height	5'4"
Build	Very heavy
Weight	190 pounds
Hair	Medium dark brown, parted on right side and fairly long, very neatly trimmed
Face	Round, full
Appearance	Well and neatly dressed in a business suit

He was wearing a ring with a maroon stone on his left hand.

The slender built man was described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	Possibly of Polynesian descent and appearance
Age	25 to 28 years
Height	5'5" to 5'7"
Weight	150 pounds
Build	Medium-slender
Face	Narrow
Hair	Bushy, wiry, black hair, cut short and combed back
Appearance	Wearing a tweed sport coat

3
PD 62-2864
LA 56-156

Mr. HUNTLEY stated that he is certain that he would recognize the heavy set man if he should see him again and that he may possibly be able to recognize the slender man, but could not be certain.

1
LA 56-156
JFS/rem

LORENA KURTZ, 4110 Monroe Street, Los Angeles, California, telephone number 667-2900, telephonically contacted Bureau Headquarters June 7, 1968, and advised she believes her next door neighbor is a friend of an individual who conspired with SIRHAN SIRHAN in the assassination of ROBERT KENNEDY. KURTZ was unable to furnish any coherent reason for believing there is a conspiracy or any acceptable description of the conspiritor. Her conversation was faltering and her voice sounded as though she may have been inebriated.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/25/68

LORENA KURTZ, 4110 Monroe Street, was interviewed at her residence.

KURTZ stated she called FBI Headquarters, Washington, D. C., on June 7, 1968. At the time of her call to Washington she added she was very distressed over the death of Senator KENNEDY. She continued she is presently under a doctor's care for treatment of nervous spasms. She added she has no information to furnish that her next door neighbor is a friend of an individual who conspired with SIRHAN SIRHAN. KURTZ said this is a false statement. KURTZ agreed that she made such a statement, however, she repeated she was very upset when she made this statement.

KURTZ continued that until June 9, 1968, she had neighbors residing at 4108 Monroe Street, who were of Arabic nationality. This family consisted of a man and wife and two children; a girl age 10 and a boy age eight years. She does not know the name of this family. She was exhibited a photograph of SIRHAN and advised she has never observed SIRHAN at the residence at 4108 Monroe Street and she has no reason to believe that this family is acquainted with SIRHAN or is acquainted with an individual who conspired with SIRHAN to kill Senator KENNEDY.

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

SA THOMAS G. MANSFIELD and - 1021 -
by SA JAMES E. WHITE/mmc Date dictated 6/19/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/27/68

Mr. GEORGE B. MARWICK, Vagabond Trailer Village, 2400 El Camino Real, Space 10, Mountain View, California, advised as follows:

He is acquainted with LEONARD L. EDWARDS, who lives in Space 40 at the above address. EDWARDS resides there with his wife, VIOLA FAY, and they have been there about a year and a half. EDWARDS is semi-retired and a painter by trade. His wife sells real estate.

On Saturday, June 8, 1968, the day of ROBERT KENNEDY's funeral, he (MARWICK) watched the funeral on television and was particularly moved by the eulogy given by Senator KENNEDY at the funeral service. Some time during the morning he saw EDWARDS in the street outside the trailers and they began talking about politics. The shooting of ROBERT KENNEDY came up. At that time EDWARDS made some strange remarks which he (MARWICK) thought should be reported. MARWICK mentioned that it was too bad that BOBBY KENNEDY had been shot, and that he had just seen EDWARD KENNEDY on television, and that EDWARD KENNEDY probably now would run for the Presidency. EDWARDS then said, "When we don't like them in California, we kill them," and then mentioning Senator EDWARD KENNEDY, said, "We'll kill that son of a bitch, too, if he runs."

EDWARDS also mentioned that he had been in the Watts Area at the time of the riots, and that they all had guns ready to go in case the Negroes came into their area, but the police told them to hold off.

At various times during the past several months he has seen EDWARDS walking around the streets of the trailer court with handguns in his hip pockets. One of the guns is a German luger while the other is a .38 caliber Smith and Wesson. EDWARDS did not have any guns with him on the morning of June 8 when they were talking about the KENNEDYS. He has not seen the guns recently.

He knows of no criminal activities of EDWARDS or that he ~~has any criminal or undesirable associates. He knows of no~~

On 6/24/68 at Mountain View, California File # LA 56-156
SF 62-5481

- 1022 -

by GEORGE HARTLEY / ER Date dictated 6/27/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 62-5481

GH:ER

2

organizations that EDWARDS belongs to, although EDWARDS' wife once said she belonged to the John Birch Society.

EDWARDS has a boat, and he and his wife go camping quite frequently for several days at a time. They go by themselves.

He has no knowledge that EDWARDS was in the Los Angeles area at the time ROBERT KENNEDY was shot, and no information to indicate that he had any connection with that shooting.

EDWARDS does not drink except on occasion, but he does not believe EDWARDS was drinking on the morning of June 8, 1968.

He described EDWARDS as white, male, American, age 55-60, 5'10", weight 200 pounds, build stocky, hair brown, eyes brown, complexion dark. EDWARDS owns a 1964 Chevrolet pickup truck, California license S54392, which is registered to EDWARDS and his wife.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/27/68

LEONARD LAWRENCE EDWARDS, 2400 El Camino Real, Space 40, Mountain View, advised as follows:

He and his wife, VIOLA FAY, live in a trailer at the above address, having moved there in the Spring of 1966. Prior to that they lived in a trailer in Torrance, California. He is semi-retired, having reached the age of 65. He formerly was a painting contractor at Sunnyvale, California. He now works only at odd jobs on rare occasions. His wife is a real estate saleswoman employed by Fred Miller Realty, Mountain View. She handles sales of trailer parks in Northern California, and they take frequent trips throughout Northern California in connection with her business.

He recalled that early in June, 1968, on the day that Senator ROBERT KENNEDY was shot, they left Mountain View for a trip to Trinidad, which is located in the extreme Northern portion of California. They returned at the end of that week to Mountain View.

He has no recollection whatsoever of making any statements concerning the death of ROBERT KENNEDY or any threats to the life of Senator EDWARD KENNEDY. He specifically does not recall saying "When we don't like them in California, we kill them," and "We will kill that son of a bitch, too, if he runs." He feels certain he made no such statements to anyone, and he would not go around making such statements as he does not believe in violence.

He does not belong to any organizations of any kind, nor does he associate with any individuals engaged in criminal activities or who believe in violence. He has never been arrested.

He and his wife were living in a trailer court in Torrance, California, at the time of the riots in Watts. He and other men organized a defense group under the supervision of the local sheriff to defend the trailer camp in case rioters came to their area; however, no action was taken as nothing happened in that vicinity. He did consider it to be a frightening experience.

On 6/26/67 at Mountain View, California File # LA 56-156
- 1024 - SF 62-5481

by GEORGE HARTLEY & ROBERT E. THAU / ER Date dictated 6/27/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

He owns several guns as follows:

An old 30-03 modified Army rifle which he formerly used for deer hunting.

An Ithica 16-gauge shotgun which he used for hunting pheasant and ducks.

A .38 caliber Smith and Wesson Cobra five-shot detective-model revolver which he used for target shooting.

A 9-millimeter German luger pre-World War II which he has as a collector's item.

A .45 DA Smith and Wesson which he used for target shooting. He last used the gun in Oregon in 1964 when he went pheasant hunting.

He keeps the above guns in the trailer but does not carry them around in the open.

The following description of EDWARDS was obtained from interview and observation:

Full name	LEONARD LAWRENCE EDWARDS
Sex	Male
Race	White
Age	65 (born 5/30/03, Colorado Springs, Colorado)
Height	5'11-1/2"
Weight	174 lbs.
Build	Medium
Hair	Brown and greying
Eyes	Hazel
Marital status	Married; wife, VIOLA FAY
Residence	2400 El Camino Real, Mountain View, California
Children	ROBERT KIRBY, Santa Barbara, California, son of Mrs. EDWARDS ROBERT EDWARDS, Los Alamitos, California, and LEONARD EDWARDS, Los Angeles, sons of Mr. EDWARDS
Immediate relatives	Sister, MARY DAVIS, whereabouts unknown Sister, LOUISE THRASHER, Los Angeles Brother, RICHARD EDWARDS, Seattle, Washington Brother, DAVID EDWARDS, whereabouts unknown
Military service	None
Automobile owned	1964 green Chevrolet pickup, California license S54392

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1.

Date 5-25-68

WILLIAM MC CARTHY, Boston Herald, Boston, Massachusetts, advised that he covered the California primary election for his paper.

MC CARTHY stated he was not familiar with Senator KENNEDY's plans as to what room he intended to visit at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles and therefore, was not aware of the reason why any change in plans occurred.

MC CARTHY stated he was at the Ambassador Hotel early on the evening of June 4, 1968, but sometime around 9:30 P.M. departed for Senator MC CARTHY campaign headquarters at another hotel. He stated he was not at the Ambassador Hotel when Senator KENNEDY was shot and he did not see SIRHAN B. SIRHAN in person at any time then or previously.

MC CARTHY stated that on that evening at the Ambassador Hotel, he did see an individual who somewhat resembled the photographs he has seen of SIRHAN. MC CARTHY stated he saw this man in the Colonial Room which was used by the working press. MC CARTHY could not pinpoint the time but estimated it was sometime around 9:00 P.M.

He stated this individual asked MC CARTHY for his press credentials which he had clipped onto his suit. MC CARTHY told the man he could not have them and the man wanted to know what MC CARTHY intended to do with them when the day was over. MC CARTHY stated he got rid of the young man with some answer and did not see him again.

MC CARTHY described this person as follows:

Race:	White
Age:	Early 20's
Height:	5'6"

1026

On 6-19-68 at Boston, Massachusetts File # Boston 44-646

by SA JAMES E. HARVEY/jmp Date dictated 6-25-68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2.

BS 44-646

Weight:	130 Pounds
Build:	Slight
Hair:	Dark, curly, short
Complexion:	Swarthy, Mediterranean type.
Speech:	Normal, not foreign.
Clothing:	Velour pullover, short sleeve shirt; other clothing not recalled.

MC CARTHY stated this man bore a striking resemblance to the photograph he observed of SIRHAN but he did not believe they were identical.

1027

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date June 10, 1968

1

Mr. JAMES McEVOY, III, Ph. D., Department of Sociology, University of California, Davis, California, was interviewed at the University and furnished the following information:

On May 16, 1968, when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY addressed students and faculty at Freeborn Hall, University of California, Davis, California, he had had to request a patrolman of the University of California Police Department to order a young man out of a hallway behind the stage where Senator KENNEDY was to speak.

He stated that he approached this young man and told him that no one was permitted to be in that area. The young man spoke in a soft voice and he had difficulty hearing him. He was told by the individual that he could not stand being in a crowd, and that he would go to a seat in the auditorium as soon as Senator KENNEDY arrived. He was unable to convince the young man that he should go to his seat, and finally called the police officer who gave the young man the choice of either leaving, or going into the auditorium. He stated that this first incident occurred sometime between 3:00 and 3:30 p.m., prior to Senator KENNEDY's arrival, but that approximately 5:30 to 5:45 p.m., shortly before Senator KENNEDY stopped speaking he observed this individual walk down the steps leading from the hall into the auditorium. He stated that he has seen photographs of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, the person accused of shooting Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, in the Los Angeles Times, and that this individual closely resembles these photographs, but that he would have to see other photographs before he could make a positive identification.

1728

On 6/5/68 at Davis, California File # SC 62-76

by SA NORMAN P. LeCLAIR/kah Date dictated 6/7/68

2
SC 62-76
NPL /kah

He described the young man as being in his early 20s, dark skin with acne, black wavy hair, 5 feet 6 inches to 5 feet 7 inches in height, wearing a plaid shirt and dark trousers. He stated the individual was Middle Eastern extraction. He noted that the young man spoke in a soft voice and with a slight hesitation in his speech like one who is not thoroughly familiar with the language.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/26/68

Date

1

Mr. JAMES McEVOY, III, Ph. D., Department of Sociology, University of California, Davis, California, was interviewed at the University and furnished the following information:

He viewed photographs of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, which photographs were taken by news photographers at the time SIRHAN was being led away from the scene of the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY on June 5, 1968. He also viewed photographs of SIRHAN taken by the Los Angeles Police Department, as well as the photograph appearing on SIRHAN's California Driver's License, dated March 18, 1964. He stated that the full face photographs appearing in the newspapers, as well as the one taken by the Los Angeles Police Department do not resemble the person he observed in the hallway, behind the stage, at Freeborn Hall, University of California, Davis, California, on May 16, 1968, when Senator KENNEDY spoke there. He noted some resemblance in the profile newspaper photograph of SIRHAN, as well as some resemblance in the photograph on SIRHAN's California Driver's License.

He advised that he could not as a result identify the individual he had seen as SIRHAN. However, if he could ascertain that SIRHAN had been at the University the day of May 16, 1968, this would influence his identification and he would identify him.

1730

On 6/14/68 at Davis, California File # SC 62-76

by SA NORMAN P. LeCLAIR / nme Date dictated 6/20/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date June 10, 19681

Mr. KENNETH HANF, 1925 East Eighth Street, Davis, California, furnished the following information:

He stated he is an acting Assistant Professor of Political Science at the University of California, Davis, California, and was present in the area behind the stage at Freeborn Hall, University of California, Davis, California, prior to the arrival of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, on May 16, 1968. He stated that while he was back there he observed Professor JAMES McEVOY, III speaking to an individual who appeared to be of Middle Eastern extraction. Professor McEVOY appeared to be having difficulty hearing the student inasmuch as he was bending his head so as to be better able to hear.

He described this individual as having black wavy hair, of Middle Eastern extraction, early to middle 20s, of short stature, approximately 5 feet 5 inches, thin build, wearing a blue shirt. He stated that was all he could recall in the way of a description. He added that his recollection of this individual was that although he appeared to be of Middle Eastern extraction and had features similar to that of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, whose photograph he has seen in the newspapers, and aware that SIRHAN is charged with the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, he did not believe these two individuals were identical. He stated that his wife, who was also in the hallway at that time, might recall the individual.

1031

On 6/6/68 at Davis, California File # SC 62-76
by SA NORMAN P. LeCLAIR/kah Date dictated 6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date June 10, 19681

Mrs. HEIDI BUSSE HANF, 1925 East Eighth Street, Davis, California, furnished the following information:

Mrs. HANF stated that on Thursday, May 16, 1968, she was standing in a hallway behind the stage at Freeborn Hall, University of California, Davis, California, prior to the arrival of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, who was to speak to students and faculty on that date. She stated that approximately 3:10 p.m., while back stage she noticed an individual whom she described as Middle Eastern in appearance, dark curly hair, 5 feet 4 inches, slim build in his early 20s, wearing a checked blue and white sport shirt, open at the collar, and dark jeans. She stated that she was only a few feet away from this individual and that he appeared to be smiling as if somewhat uneasy. She added he had fine features, which gave him a sensitive face.

She added that this individual had been present when she first went back stage at 3:10 p.m., and does not know how long he had been there. She stated she observed Professor JAMES McEVOY, III talking to a policeman and noted shortly thereafter that this individual was gone. She had never seen this individual before, nor has she seen him since. She stated that she has seen newspaper photographs of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, the accused assassin of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, and that while there is a definite resemblance between this individual and SIRHAN, she did not believe they were identical.

1032

On 6/6/68 at Davis, California File # SC 62-76

by SA NORMAN P. LeCLAIR/kah Date dictated 6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date June 10, 19681

The following information was furnished by JOHN ADAMS REINWAND, Patrolman, University of California Police Department, Davis, California:

He stated that on May 16, 1968, he was assigned to guard one of the doors leading to the stage at the auditorium in Freeborn Hall, University of California, Davis, where Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was to address students and faculty that afternoon. He stated that sometime between 3:00 and 3:30 in the afternoon, before the arrival of Senator KENNEDY, he was approached by Professor JAMES McEVOY, III, who explained to him that there was an individual in the hallway behind the stage who was not supposed to be there, whom he desired be ordered out of that area. He went to this area with Professor McEVOY and advised this individual that he would either have to go outside or go into the auditorium and take a seat. He described the individual as a person of Middle Eastern extraction, which he would consider to be Arab, about 5 feet 2 inches to 5 feet 4 inches, 130 to 135 pounds, thin angular face, delicate in appearance, olive complexion, smooth skin, appearing to need a shave, wearing a sport shirt and some type of wash and wear trousers, grayish in color. He stated that the individual told him that he did not feel well and could not stand being in crowds. He told him that unfortunately he had no alternative but to ask him to either leave or go into the auditorium. He added that he has seen photographs of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and that the individual whom he ordered out of the hallway definitely was not SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, although there were some similar features.

1733

On 6/6/68 at Davis, California File # SC 62-76
by SA NORMAN P. LeCLAIR / kah Date dictated 6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date June 10, 1968

1

Mrs. KIRSTE STEINMO, 5344 McMillan Drive, Fair Oaks, California, a teaching assistant at the University of California, Davis, California, furnished the following information:

She was present in the hallway behind the stage at Freeborn Hall, University of California, Davis, California, on May 16, 1968, during the afternoon Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was to speak there.

Sometime before the Senator's arrival, approximately 3:30 p.m., she observed a young man standing in the hallway, and he is described as follows:

Sex	Male
Age	Early to mid-twenties
Height	5 feet 6 inches
Weight	130 - 140 pounds
Build	Slim, but not thin
Complexion	Dark, and not very clear, although she is not certain if there were acne marks
Face	Angular, lean, heavy beard, long straight nose
Hair	Dark, curly
Nationality	Mediterranean type in which she would include persons of Arabic extraction
Dress	Light colored checked shirt, dark trousers, carrying books - titles unknown

1734

On 6/8/68 at Fair Oaks, California File # SC 62-76

by SA NORMAN P. LeCLAIR/kah Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
SC 62-76
NPL /kah

She stated that she observed this individual from about seven feet away and had the impression she had seen him before, possibly on campus. She added he smiled at her like he knew her.

She noted that this individual had some features similar to those of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, such as the hair, and complexion. However, upon viewing photographs of SIRHAN, two taken at the scene of the shooting of Senator KENNEDY, as SIRHAN was being led away, one photograph taken by the Los Angeles Police Department, and the copy of SIRHAN's photograph appearing on his California drivers license, she stated that this definitely is not the same individual she observed in the hallway at Froeborn Hall.

1035

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date June 10, 1968

1

Mrs. DELAINE EVENSEN, 2103 Lone Oak Avenue, Napa, California, furnished the following information:

On Saturday, June 1, 1968, she attended a gala event which took place at the auditorium, Civic Center, San Francisco, California, where Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was to appear. She was accompanied by RONALD JONES, Holiday Gardens, Apartment 15A, Vallejo, California. During the gala she was seated in Section 5, Row S, Seat 8. Seated next to her was a young man who was with a female companion. During the time the Senator spoke they booed him and refused to stand up to pledge allegiance to the flag. She stated she has seen numerous photographs of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and that this definitely is not the same man.

She described him as follows:

Age	Early 20s
Sex	Male
Height	Approximately 5 feet 5 inches
Weight	140 pounds
Race	Mexican-American
Hair	Brown curly
Eyebrows	Bushy
Nose	Flat
Dress	Faded blue short sleeve sweatshirt, light colored levis

She stated her attention was directed to them because of the actions listed above and also by the fact the individual next to her was of Mexican-American extraction and the girl caucasian.

1036

On 6/7/68 at Sacramento, California File # SC 62-76

by SA NORMAN P. LeCLAIR/kah Date dictated 6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
SC 62-76
NPL /kah

The only recollection she had of the girl was that she was slender, early twenties, with brown stringy hair, wearing a pink dress.

She reiterated, however, that she has seen numerous photographs in the newspapers of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and that this individual is definitely not SIRHAN.

1037

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

Mrs. LINDA IRENE WILSON, 173 Hogan Avenue, Vallejo, California, was interviewed and advised the following:

She and her husband, ROBERT CURTIS WILSON, who is employed at Shop 72, Mare Island, Naval Shipyard, Vallejo, California, attended a Kennedy Campaign Program at the Civic Center at San Francisco, California, on Saturday, June 1, 1968, at 8:30 PM.

She stated that she was sitting in Section five, Row T, seat one, and that her husband was in Section five, Row T, seat two. She stated that her attention was first drawn to the two people sitting in front and to her right because they remained seated when the pledge of allegiance to the flag was recited. These two people, a female and a male, were sitting, the female in Section five, Row S, seat three; the male in Section five, Row S, seat four.

She stated she noticed these two individuals again when they remained seated during the playing of the national anthem and since her curiosity was then aroused, she asked the man sitting in front of her in Section five, Row S, seat one, why these two people had remained seated. This individual stated that the two individuals had told him that they were communists.

Mrs. WILSON stated that this made her "sick to her stomach" because she was afraid these two individuals might try to hurt Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY when he made his appearance at the show.

Mrs. WILSON stated the man whom she questioned and the woman with him sitting in Section five, Row S, seat two, did not appear to be with the two people who had remained seated.

1038

On 6/6/68 at Vallejo, California File # SC 62-76

by SA DAVID D. THOMAS/nar Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
SC 62-76

Mrs. WILSON stated that when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY did enter the auditorium, everyone in the building stood up and cheered except the aforementioned man and woman and that this man and woman remained seated and motioned "thumbs down" signals at Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY and booed him. She stated they repeated these gestures several times.

She stated that when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY finished his talk and started to leave, she left her seat to try and shake his hand and this was the last she saw of the unidentified individuals.

She stated she did not think of these two individuals again until she heard the news of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY's assassination and the description of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and his female companion came over the television. She stated at this time she called the Sacramento FBI Office.

Mrs. WILSON gave the following description of the male that refused to stand and who was seated in Section five, Row S, seat four:

Age:	25
Sex:	Male
Height:	Appeared short, never saw him stand
Weight:	150 - 160 pounds
Build:	Medium
Complexion:	Olive
Hair:	curly, black, very full
Characteristics:	Eyebrows, full heavy and dark; Nose, "pudgy"

1039

3
SC 62-76

Scars and Marks:

None noticeable

Clothing:

Old faded gray-blue sweat shirt, arms cut even with elbows; slacks, levi-type, an old faded color tan

Mrs. WILSON stated this individual had no noticeable accent and had a two-day beard growth.

Mrs. WILSON selected a full-face photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN from five other photographs as being the most similar to the male individual who refused to stand. She stated she did not select this picture on the basis of newspaper and television photographs of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

Mrs. WILSON stated that a RONALD JONES, who had worked with her at the ROBERT F. KENNEDY Campaign Headquarters in Vallejo, California, had also attended the Kennedy Campaign show on Saturday, June 1, 1968, at the Civic Center auditorium in San Francisco, California, and had sat in Section five, Row S, seat six. She advised that JONES' girl friend, whom she did not know, had been there and had sat in Section five, Row S, seat five, the seat adjacent to the seat occupied by the unidentified male.

Mrs. WILSON gave the following description of the female that refused to stand and who was seated in Section five, Row S, seat three:

Age:

25

Sex:

Female

Height:

Five feet seven inches -
Five feet eight inches

4
SC 62-76

Weight:	125 - 136 pounds
Build:	Slender, "skinny"
Race:	Caucasian
Complexion:	lightly tanned - fair
Hair:	Long (to mid-back and thin, stringy; chestnut color brown,brunette
Eyes:	Brown; plucked eyebrows painted with brown pencil
Nose:	Big, "Jewish or Italian type"
Scars and Marks:	Smallpox mark on <u>right</u> arm between shoulder and elbow
Dress:	White sandals, printed pants- dress type culottes; length about three inches above knee

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

Mr. ROBERT CURTIS WILSON, 173 Hogan Avenue, Vallejo, California, husband of LINDA IRENE WILSON, was interviewed and advised the following:

He corroborated and concurred in his wife's statements as to their trip to the Civic Center in San Francisco, California, on Saturday, June 1, 1968, and the refusal to stand of the two unidentified individuals.

He stated that after the two individuals first refused to stand for the pledge of allegiance to the flag that he paid no attention to them and therefore did not get a very good look at the unidentified male and female. He stated that he could only give the following description of the male who was seated in Section five, Row S, seat four:

Sex:	Male
Age:	Mid-20's
Hair:	Dark black, curly
Height:	short
Complexion:	Olive
Build:	Medium
Clothing:	Dark brown jacket

Mr. WILSON could only give the following description of the unidentified female who was sitting in Section five, Row S, seat three:

Sex:	Female
Age:	Mid-20's
Height:	Five feet six inches
Build:	Skinny
Hair:	Long and black
Race:	Caucasian

1342

On 6/6/68 at Vallejo, California File # SG 62-76

by SA DAVID D. THOMAS/mar Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
SC 62-76

Characteristics:

Big "hawk-type" nose

Clothing:

Print culottes-type dress

Mr. WILSON viewed the same six pictures, one of which was SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, which Mrs. WILSON viewed but he could not make a selection from these pictures as any one being similar to the unidentified male that he saw at the Civic Center on Saturday, June 1, 1968. He stated he did recognize the photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN but only because of pictures he had seen on television and in the newspapers.

1043

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/17/68

Mr. RONALD W. JONES, Holiday Garden Apartments, Number 15A, Pan Orama Boulevard, Vallejo, California, was contacted at the Mare Island Naval Shipyard, where he advised as follows:

He had been at the Civic Center Auditorium at San Francisco, California, on Saturday, June 1, 1968, to attend the Kennedy Campaign Program and that he was seated in Section five, Row S, seat six. He stated he remembered the actions of the people sitting to his left. He stated that next to the aisle in Section five, Row S, seat one there was a male; next to the male in seat two, a female; the next seat, another female; the next seat four, a male; then his girl friend in seat five. He stated that his attention was drawn to all four by their boos and antics but he especially remembered the unidentified male sitting in seat one. He was shown six photographs, one of which was SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and he stated that he did not recognize any of the photographs as being similar to the two male individuals sitting to his left on Saturday, June 1, 1968, at the Civic Center Auditorium.

Mr. JONES stated that he did not remember the individuals well enough to give a description.

1044

On 6/6/68 at Vallejo, California File # SC 62-76

by SA DAVID D. THOMAS/mar Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date June 12, 1968

1

FRANK C. AILES, who is the Chief of Police of the Delano, California, Police Department, furnished the following information and requested that the source of information (himself) be kept confidential:

About five weeks ago, early May, a short time after the shooting of MARTIN LUTHER KING, he and several friends were drinking in the Elk's Club in Delano. He recalls that one of the individuals with him was Lieutenant COMBS of his own Department. The other individuals he does not recall other than a ROY MURRAY who lives in Earlimart, California.

On this occasion, MURRAY advised the group that he had received a long distance telephone call from friends in the Las Vegas area requesting a contribution from him to help pay a one half to three quarter million dollar contract to assassinate ROBERT KENNEDY. MURRAY stated that the assassination was to take place if it appeared KENNEDY was to gain the Democratic Presidential nomination, and that California was considered as the conclusive proof point of that probable nomination.

MURRAY bragged that he had offered \$200 towards this contract. He intimated that these friends were members of the "Mafia". He further stated that he told the people from Las Vegas that he could probably drum up at least \$50,000 to \$100,000 in Delano, California, area alone.

AILES further advised that KENNEDY has been to Delano three times in the past year. Prior to KENNEDY's visits the area was quiet and untroubled, however, since his visits there have been riots, strikes, and picketing.

1045

On 6/6/68 at Delano, California File # SC 62-76

by SA RUSSELL E. VORPAGEL/kah Date dictated 6/11/68

2

SC 62-76

REV /kah

The wealthy farmers in the area all hate KENNEDY. When KENNEDY came to visit CHAVEZ on his hunger strike he refused to allow any local police to furnish him any protection. When he arrived on these visits he came by private plane which would land at the airport at Memorial Park in Delano. On his last visit very few people met or saw KENNEDY off.

AILES stated he felt that MURRAY was probably just blowing his own horn because of the high feeling against KENNEDY in the area. MURRAY is a reasonably wealthy farmer in the area and does make frequent trips to Las Vegas. At the time the above comments were made the general tenor of conversation had been for the KING assassination and against the JOHN F. KENNEDY assassination. Someone in the group had mentioned that they had shot the wrong KENNEDY and it was too bad it had not been ROBERT instead of JOHN that had been killed. AILES feels that this probably triggered MURRAY's comments.

MURRAY is a known gambler in the area but has no police record for such activities. He frequently loses several thousands of dollars at a time when he visits Las Vegas, but this does not appear to bother him. AILES feels that if MURRAY is confronted with this situation he probably will either admit making the comments or claim that he does not remember making the comments. He feels MURRAY is not the type of individual to back down and that if he did make this statement in jest he probably would admit it if questioned by authorities.

AILES had forgotten the incident and it was only brought to his mind by Lieutenant COMBS after KENNEDY was assassinated immediately after winning the California election.

1946

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 7/10/68

Miss PAM MIKI, Secretary, "The Joe Pyne Show,"
Television Station KTTV - Channel 11, Los Angeles, California,
advised as follows:

For several days following the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, "The Joe Pyne Show" was deluged with calls in which the callers indicated they recognized news media photographs of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as being identical with an individual who had appeared on a Joe Pyne Show when it featured a guest, who recently returned from the Middle East and who discussed the Arab-Israeli war. It was indicated that SIRHAN had been in the studio audience and had come up to the "beef box" to express a viewpoint supporting the Arab position in the war.

Miss MIKI pointed out that normally individuals who appear in the "beef box" are requested to sign waivers. A search had been conducted, and no waiver under the name of SIRHAN had been located.

Miss MIKI advised that a canvass of employees of the JOE PYNE staff indicated SIRHAN might have appeared on a show which was taped on June 19, 1967, and which was aired in the Los Angeles area on June 24, 1967. Or he possibly could have appeared on a show taped June 12, 1967, which was aired on June 17, 1967. Both shows dealt with the Arab-Israeli situation.

Miss MIKI said it had been ascertained that the video and audio tapes of both of the above shows had been erased. She indicated that the staff's recollection was that an individual probably identical with SIRHAN had appeared in the "beef box" in one of the above-described shows and had strongly supported the Arab point of view in the Arab-Israeli war.

On 7/3/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 1047 -

by SA RICHARD M. WOOLF/HMS Date dictated 7/9/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1
LA 56-156
JFS/rem

Mrs. DOROTHY MILLER, 2204 East Market Street, Warsaw, Indiana, advised the Indianapolis Office of the FBI on June 10, 1968, that she had recently seen pictures of SIRHAN SIRHAN and believed him to be identical with an individual she had seen "hanging around" a building in Pasadena, California. This building was located on Holly Street, just east of the intersection of North Fair Oaks, and was used to hold rummage sales. Mrs. MILLER resided in Pasadena from November 1965 to November 1966. She added that this individual would be known to JOE (Last Name Unknown), proprietor of Joe's Shoe Repair, proprietor of Angelo's Tailor Shop and the proprietor of Hague Shoe Repair. All of the aforementioned shops were located on Fair Oaks, south of intersection with Holly.

1
LA 56-156
PBD/rem

The following investigation was conducted by SA PHILLIP B. DEILY on June 18, 1968, for information concerning SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, reportedly seen hanging around the vicinity of 40 West Holly Street, Pasadena, California, during the approximate period November 1965 to November 1966.

AT PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

The following individuals advised that they were not acquainted with SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN or his family and did not recall seeing him in the vicinity of Auction Galleries, 40 West Holly Street, or anywhere else in the Pasadena area. All advised that they saw his picture in the newspapers recently.

JOE GOUGASIAN, Proprietor, Joe's Quality Shoe Shop, 98 North Fair Oaks Avenue, at this address the past 18 years.

ANGELO POPPOFF, Proprietor, Universal Taylor Shop, 20 North Fair Oaks Avenue, in the neighborhood the past 20 years.

HAIG MEHAGIAN, Proprietor, Haig Shoe Repair, 451 South Fair Oaks Avenue, in the neighborhood the past 47 years.

DICK LEDDY and HARRY VAN SHYKE, Employees, Auction Galleries, 40 West Holly Street.

WFO 173-135

ERNEST EUGENE PELL, National Political Correspondent, Westinghouse Broadcasting Company (WBC) News Bureau, Room 6, 1625 K Street, North West, Washington, D. C. furnished the following information to SA ROGER D. ASHLAND on June 20, 1968. PELL was in the KFWB Studio in Los Angeles, California broadcasting on radio when a copy boy brought him a message Senator ROBERT FRANCIS KENNEDY had been shot. PELL said he traveled with KENNEDY during the primary campaigns in Indiana, Nebraska, Oregon and California. PELL said he has seen photographs of the suspect in this assassination, SIRHAN SIRHAN in newspapers. PELL could not recall ever having seen SIRHAN. PELL added JERRY UDWIN of WBC, Washington, D. C. was with PELL in the KFWB Studio when KENNEDY was shot. PELL served as anchor man for the KFWB Studio while reporters obtained on the scene reports for the station and network.

JOHN MARSHALL was the KFWB reporter at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles on June 4 - 5, 1968. MARSHALL works at KFWB, 6419 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. WARREN WILSON was another reporter for KFWB who was at the hotel at the time of the shooting or within minutes after it happened. Station KFWB had an Engineer in the Embassy Room at the hotel. PELL could not recall the engineer's name but believed his nickname is LOU.

¹
LA 56-156
TLD/aln

On June 19, 1968, FRANK PRICE, Executive Copley Press, San Diego, California, which publishes the San Diego Union and the San Diego Tribune, advised that neither paper had a correspondent with Senator KENNEDY on the day of the assassination. San Diego Union reporter CHARLES W. ROSS who traveled at various times with the KENNEDY party was with the MC CARTHY Campaign on the day of the assassination. San Diego Tribune reporter RICHARD SULLIVAN who also had traveled with the KENNEDY party on occasions was in San Diego on the day of the assassination.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

Mr. RON REYNOLDS, Program Director, KNEW Radio Broadcasting Station, 66 Jack London Square, Oakland, California, on June 18, 1968, advised as follows:

All individuals who call in on the talk programs are anonymous. The callers are screened by the program producer before they are referred to the announcer.

Concerning the appearance on the Hilly Rose Show at 10:30 A.M., Memorial Day, May 30, 1968, of GEORGE PLIMPTON of New York, REYNOLDS reviewed a tape of the program and talked to the producer. He was told by the producer that the voice of an individual who called in concerning Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was not that of a regular or repeater. REYNOLDS estimated the voice to be that of a male in his 50s or 60s.

In listening to a tape of the show, REYNOLDS said that the caller appeared to him to be a supporter of ROBERT F. KENNEDY. The caller asked if consideration had been given by ROBERT KENNEDY to the possibility that he could be killed as had happened to his brother, JOHN F. KENNEDY. The reply to the caller was that anyone in the public light must expect that such things are a possibility.

Mr. REYNOLDS advised that he would make a copy of the pertinent part of the above program and make it available on the morning of June 19, 1968.

On June 19, 1968, Mr. REYNOLDS made available a tape of the described program.

1052

On 6/18, 19/68 at Oakland, California File # LA 56-156
SF 62-5481

by W. HUGH NOTT / ER Date dictated 6/19/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/28/68

On June 10, 1968, Mr. JOHN RITTENHOUSE, 4642 $\frac{1}{2}$ Elizabeth, Cudahy, California, advised that one RICHARD MEGOWN, a former co-worker of his who hung around the Tom Haynes Chevron Station located in the 6500 block of Manchester Boulevard, Los Angeles, had made many statements indicating that he hated the KENNEDYS and felt that they should all be killed. RITTENHOUSE had no other details concerning MEGOWN.

Mr. RICHARD MEGOWN, 4873 West 142nd Street, Hawthorne, California, advised that he formerly "hung around" the Tom Haynes Chevron Station in the 6500 block of Manchester Boulevard in Los Angeles. He said that he did not care for the KENNEDY family and had made many statements against the KENNEDYS but had never stated that he would kill one of the KENNEDYS. He advised that he had never even seen any of the KENNEDYS and did not know SIRHAN SIRHAN. He stated that he would be careful of any statements that he would make in the future.

The following physical description of MEGOWN was obtained through interview and observation:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	American
Height	6'3"
Weight	220 pounds
Build	Large
Hair	Dark blond, crewcut
Occupation	Unemployed
Army Serial No.	56343402

On 6/24/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 1053 -
by SA's JOHN W. WHALEY and
G. J. MOOREHEAD (JWW:jmk) Date dictated 6/27/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 7/18/68

JOHN ROWLAND, 7923 Hollywood Boulevard, furnished the following information:

He is the owner of Big Brother Cleaning and from March until June of 1968, his company handled the cleaning at the Kennedy Headquarters, 5615 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

During the time that he was taking care of the cleaning of the headquarters, he went each day with usually a two-or three-man crew to the headquarters and spent about two hours cleaning the building. His employees in the first part of June were STEVE VILLARE and EDWARD SPELLS. ROWLAND advised that both VILLARE and SPELLS reside at 6326 Lexington Street, Los Angeles.

ROWLAND explained that he usually went to the headquarters between 5:00 and 6:00 AM so that the cleaning could be done before the regular volunteers arrived at the building. On most of these occasions he had access to the various papers and files which were in the headquarters, but he does not recall ever seeing any of his employees take anything from the headquarters. He further stated that he does not recall ever seeing anyone resembling SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN coming to the headquarters while he was there with his cleaning crew.

On 7/15/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 1054 -
by SA RICHARD P. DOUCETTE/jmb Date dictated 7/16/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 7/18/68

EDWARD SPELLS, 6326 Lexington Street, furnished the following information:

In June 1968, he was employed as a laborer by JOHN ROWLAND, owner of Big Brother Cleaning, to help clean the Kennedy Campaign Headquarters located at Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles. Each morning at about 5:00 AM he would go, along with JOHN ROWLAND and STEVE VILLAIRE, to the headquarters, where they would spend about two hours cleaning the building. They usually left the headquarters before any of the regular volunteers arrived. However, on a few occasions he did observe an unknown female and some unknown males at the various desks working.

He further advised he recalls meeting a man by the name of LARRY at the end of May, who arrived at the headquarters usually around 7:00 AM. He specifically recalls this man because he was the only one who regularly arrived before they had finished cleaning the building. On a few occasions he had conversations with this man but he does not recall specifically what they were about.

During the time that he was employed cleaning the campaign headquarters, he did not take any of the literature from the headquarters and does not recall seeing SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN at the Kennedy Headquarters.

On 7/15/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

- 1055 -

by SA RICHARD P. DOUCETTE/jmb Date dictated 7/16/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 7/13/68

STEVE VILLAIRE, 6326 Lexington Street, furnished the following information:

Until the middle of June, he was employed by JOHN ROWLAND as a laborer with the Big Brother Cleaning Company. One of the jobs which the company performed was the cleaning of the Kennedy Headquarters on Wilshire Boulevard in Los Angeles. Each morning he would go, along with JOHN ROWLAND and EDWARD SPELLS, to the headquarters where they would spend about two hours cleaning the headquarters. Generally, they left the headquarters before any of the volunteers for KENNEDY arrived to begin their day's work. On a few occasions, he recalled seeing people in the headquarters, particularly at the end of May and the first few days of June.

During the time that he was employed cleaning the Kennedy Headquarters, he did not take any of the literature which was available and does not recall ever seeing SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN in the headquarters.

On 7/15/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 1056 -

SA RICHARD P. DOUCETTE/jmb
by _____ Date dictated 7/16/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/27/68

On June 25, 1968, Mrs. SPEAR (LEILA) SAYEGH, 2035 Vista Street, Sierra Madre, was contacted in an effort to locate her husband, SPEAR SAYEGH, operator of the GPS Pharmacy, Temple City, California, who was not at home. Mrs. SAYEGH stated neither she nor her husband knew SIRHAN SIRHAN, but were slightly acquainted with his brother, ADEL SIRHAN, who entertained by playing a musical instrument.

Mrs. SAYEGH stated she wished she had known SIRHAN, as she was sure anyone who was closely acquainted with Jordanian Arabs, as a group, would never have been involved in shooting a political figure, particularly not Senator KENNEDY. She stated most Arabs, both in the United States and in the Middle East, had a warm feeling toward the KENNEDYS, whom they believed had a good understanding of the situation there. Mrs. SAYEGH stated all the Arabs she knew were greatly distressed that an Arab was responsible for the death of Senator KENNEDY, and she felt SIRHAN had hurt the cause of Middle Eastern Arabs greatly.

Mrs. SAYEGH stated her husband headed the United States Organization for Medical and Educational Relief, which is the only tax-exempt charitable organization for the benefit of Arabs in the Middle East. She stated neither she nor her husband had ever met SIRHAN through this organization, or otherwise. Mrs. SAYEGH believed the name of the man who used to head the Organization of Arab Students, or at least an organization for Arab students, was one MUSA SABA. She did not know him, or where he might be located, and knew nothing concerning the group.

On 6/25/68 at Sierra Madre, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 1057 -
by SA LLOYD D. JOHNSON/llg Date dictated 6/26/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

7/9/68

Date _____

On July 8, 1968, Mr. SPEAR S. SAYEGH, Registered Pharmacist, was contacted at his employment as owner of the GPS Pharmacy, 9048 Las Tunas Drive, Temple City, California. SAYEGH states he had never met SIRHAN SIRHAN, and knew nothing concerning him. He stated he was slightly acquainted with ADEL SIRHAN when ADEL SIRHAN entertained by playing a musical instrument at the Shakers Oasis Bar and the Fez Bar in Los Angeles. SAYEGH stated he had been president of the American Jordanian Society, which he formed, for two years, and was presently president of the United States Organization for Medical and Educational Needs, commonly called U. S. OMEN. He stated both organizations were charitable in nature, and had no political orientation or purpose. SAYEGH stated he was acquainted with most Arabs, or members of their families in the Los Angeles area, but was not acquainted with SIRHAN, and stated SIRHAN had never attended meetings of any Arab organization with which he was affiliated at any time.

SAYEGH volunteered that it was the opinion of many Arabs that the Zionists had induced SIRHAN to assassinate Senator KENNEDY in some manner. He stated he had no evidence for this belief, but stated many Arabs still held this idea. He stated he and most Arabs of his acquaintance had had a feeling of warmth for both President JOHN F. KENNEDY and Senator ROBERT KENNEDY, and would not have wished either of them any harm.

7/8/68 Temple City, California Los Angeles 56-156
On _____ at _____ 1958 _____ File # _____
by SA LLOYD D. JOHNSON/cyn 7/9/68
by _____ Date dictated _____

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 5/26/68

JOSEPH SHEEHAN, Professor of Psychology, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), was contacted at his residence 371 20th Street, Santa Monica, and he furnished the following information:

On the night of May 24, 1968, he and his wife, MARGARET, attended a rally for Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY at the Sports Arena, Los Angeles. This rally ended around 10:30 p.m. and SHEEHAN and his wife made their way out of the Arena to a position where they could get a look at Senator KENNEDY as he was leaving the Arena. SHEEHAN was waiting about a half hour for Senator KENNEDY and a large crowd, in excess of 200 people, had also gathered to wait for the Senator.

About that time SHEEHAN noticed that the man who had moved in front of him, was completely out of character in the crowd. This man appeared very intense and sinister, and did not participate at all in the carnival atmosphere that pervaded the crowd. This man appeared to SHEEHAN to be alone, inasmuch as he did not talk with anyone in the crowd and after two or three minutes he moved away and was lost by SHEEHAN in the crowd. However, as this man moved away, SHEEHAN remarked to his wife as to the sinister demeanor of this man. His wife agreed. SHEEHAN reiterated that he lost this individual in the crowd and did not see him again that evening.

Two days after the assassination of Senator KENNEDY, SHEEHAN saw a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN in the Los Angeles Times and he identified the photograph in the newspaper as being the picture of the sinister individual who had been in front of him outside the Los Angeles Sports Arena on May 24, 1968. SHEEHAN showed this picture to his wife without any explanatory statements and she too, without prompting, identified the photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN as being the picture of the man in front of them in the Sports Arena.

On 6/26/68 at Santa Monica, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 1059 -
by SA JOHN M. CALLAGHAN/mlb Date dictated 6/26/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SHEEHAN observed a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN taken by the Los Angeles Police Department on June 5, 1968, and he identified the person pictured as being the person who was in front of him in the crowd outside the Sports Arena on May 24, 1968.

Approximately half an hour after SHEEHAN lost SIRHAN SIRHAN in the crowd, Senator KENNEDY left the Sports Arena in the company of ROOSEVELT GRIER and RAFAEL JOHNSON, and other unknown members of the KENNEDY entourage. While the entourage was attempting to clear a path to Senator KENNEDY's awaiting automobile, which SHEEHAN observed was parked on Exposition Boulevard, SHEEHAN noted that a group of four men were concertedly attempting either to impede the progress of the entourage by not giving ground before it, or were simply attempting to withstand the crowd in order to get a better view of the Senator. In any event the KENNEDY entourage was momentarily halted by the bottleneck of people before GRIER and JOHNSON moved in the direction of least resistance and took Senator KENNEDY to the awaiting automobile. SHEEHAN could not recall the four men other than that they all appeared to be white Americans and to be well dressed. SHEEHAN did not see SIRHAN SIRHAN in the company of these men, nor does SHEEHAN have any reason to associate SIRHAN SIRHAN with these men.

SHEEHAN commented that he did not know any person in the crowd outside the Sports Arena on the night of May 24, 1968, other than his wife.

SHEEHAN concluded that on the night of June 4, 1968, he and his wife were at the Ambassador Hotel arriving there about 8:30 p.m. They spent the entire evening in the Grand Ballroom, leaving about 11:30 p.m., and he did not see SIRHAN SIRHAN or Senator KENNEDY that night.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/26/68

Mrs. MARGARET SHEEHAN, 371 20th Street, Santa Monica, furnished the following information:

On the night of May 24, 1968, she and her husband, JOSEPH SHEEHAN, attended a rally for Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY at the Los Angeles Sports Arena. After this rally concluded, she and her husband went outside the Arena in hopes of seeing Senator KENNEDY as he left the Arena. She and her husband had been waiting in a crowd of over 200 people for approximately 20 to 30 minutes, when her husband commented to her that the man, who had been standing in front of him and who was now making his way off into the crowd, appeared to be extremely sinister. Mrs. SHEEHAN observed this man, agreed with her husband, and watched this sinister looking individual as he moved through the crowd in the direction of the automobile that was awaiting the departure of Senator KENNEDY. She observed this man only momentarily before losing him in the crowd, and she did not see him again that evening.

Two days after the assassination of Senator KENNEDY, her husband showed her a picture of SIRHAN SIRHAN and she identified the picture as being that of the sinister looking individual they had observed in the Sports Arena crowd on May 24, 1968.

Mrs. SHEEHAN observed a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN taken by the Los Angeles Police Department on June 5, 1968, and she identified the person pictured as being the person who was in front of her and her husband in the crowd outside the Sports Arena on May 24, 1968.

Mrs. SHEEHAN concluded that on the night of June 4, 1968, she and her husband were at the Ambassador Hotel, arriving there about 8:30 p.m. They spent the entire evening in the Grand Ballroom, leaving about 11:30 p.m., and she did not see SIRHAN SIRHAN or Senator KENNEDY that night.

On 6/26/68 at Santa Monica, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA JOHN M. CALLAGHAN/mlb Date dictated 6/26/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

²
LA 65-156

She could not provide any other pertinent information regarding SIRHAN SIRHAN or the activities of SIRHAN SIRHAN.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 7/5/68

JAMES SHORTRIDGE, 10404 8th Place, Inglewood, California, furnished the following information:

He manages the Shell Service Station at 2600 West 6th Street, Los Angeles. A man closely resembling SIRHAN SIRHAN was a regular customer of his from about February to June, 1968, and this man has not been in the station since the assassination of ROBERT KENNEDY. The man usually had two other men with him. He would not recognize the two men if he were to see them again, and all he can remember about them is that they were dark haired, had small builds, and looked like they were of the same race as the man who resembled SIRHAN.

The man who resembled SIRHAN drove a 1956 two tone De Soto, with a red or blue top and a light body, and with California license plates. The man always made cash purchases of \$1.00.

SHORTRIDGE was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and he stated that the man who came into his station closely resembled SIRHAN, but he could not say with any certainty whether it was SIRHAN. SHORTRIDGE had no other information.

On 7/3/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA RICHARD H. ROSS and - 1063 -
SA DAVID R. PENDER/DRP/paw Date dictated 7/5/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

INVESTIGATION REGARDING
SIRHAN SALIM SIRHAN,
DETROIT, MICHIGAN:

On June 7, 1968, SIRHAN SALIM SIRHAN, home address 2505 Green, Detroit, employed as a computer technician, Bryant Computer Products, Division of Excello Corporation, 850 Ladd Road, Walled Lake, Michigan, was interviewed at his residence by SA(A) DAVID C. NESBITT and SA(A) VERNON G. WALTERS. He advised that he was born June 15, 1934 at Palestine, Jordan, and that he came to the United States with his parents on October 25, 1948. He advised the point of entry was New York, New York, and they came directly to Detroit. He advised that his father, SALIM SALEM SIRHAN, age 68, came to the United States in 1920 and was naturalized in 1927 and, therefore, he, SIRHAN, was born an American citizen. He advised that his mother is MIRIAM (MARY) KHADER, age 68, and he identified all relatives residing in the United States as follows:

BROTHERS:

SALEM (SAM) SIRHAN, residence Hazel Park, Michigan
TEWFIC (TOM) SIRHAN, residence Dearborn Heights, Michigan
SAMI SIRHAN, 4045 Porter, Detroit, Michigan

SISTER:

ALICE SIRHAN BATAYEH, 2100 McKinstry, Detroit, Michigan
(Husband, JOE BATAYEH)

FIRST COUSINS:

AWAD (HOWARD) SIRHAN, 17325 Springer, Detroit
FAHIM (FRED) SIRHAN, Romulus, Michigan
KAREEM (SAM) SIRHAN, Vinewood Street, Detroit
GHALIB (PETE) SIRHAN, West Dearborn, Michigan
ADEL (EDDIE) SIRHAN, 1500 Hubbard
ABED (ALBERT) SIRHAN, Goshen, Indiana
NASRA SIRHAN (Married to SAMI), 4045 Porter, Detroit
NORMA SIRHAN, 17325 Springer, Detroit

SIRHAN advised that his parents, SALIM and MARY SIRHAN, reside at 1211 Hubbard, Detroit. He also advised that the parents of his first cousins still reside in Taybeh, Jordan.

DE 62-4177
DCN/slo - 2

SIRHAN furnished a history of his education, military service and employment; however, some background information was obtained by SA(A) NESBITT on June 14, 1968, and is set forth as follows:

EDUCATION

Holy Redeemer, Detroit	Studied English one year, 1948 - June, 1949
Holy Redeemer	Attended high school, September, 1949 - June, 1953
University of Detroit Detroit Institute of Technology	1953 - 1954
Electronics Institute of Technology	September, 1957 - June, 1959
	December, 1959 - July, 1962

MILITARY SERVICE

United States Army	August, 1954 - July, 1957
Rank	SP/5
Army Serial Number	16470219

SIRHAN advised on June 14, 1968 that while in the United States Army, he served in Germany, and in May, 1957 he received four or five weeks leave, during which time he went to Taybeh, Jordan, and married NELLIE KHADER on May 27, 1957 and brought her to the United States. They now have four children through this marriage. He pointed out this has been his only return to Jordan since coming to the United States in 1948. SIRHAN said that although he was born an American citizen, he nevertheless obtained a Certificate of Citizenship number , dated April 11, 1961 at Detroit.

The following is a continuation of background information obtained from SIRHAN on June 7, 1968:

EMPLOYMENT

Boeing Aircraft Corporation

Boeing Aircraft

Boeing Aircraft

Boeing Aircraft

July to September,
1962 at Seattle,
Washington
October, 1962 - May,
1963 at Rapid City,
South Dakota
June, 1963 to October,
1963 at Minot, North
Dakota
November, 1963 to
February, 1964 at
Sedalia, Missouri
(SIRHAN advised he
worked on the Minuteman
Missile Project while
employed with Boeing
and was laid off in
February, 1964 at
Sedalia and he re-
turned to Detroit).
March, 1964 to July,
1965 at Detroit

Chrysler Corporation

Bryant Computer Division,
Excello Corporation

August, 1965 to the
present, at Walled
Lake, as a computer
technician

SIRHAN denied knowing or being related to SIRHAN
BISHARA SIRHAN, who is involved in the assassination of
Senator KENNEDY.

On June 14, 1968, ERNEST RIECKHOFF, Employment Officer,
Bryant Computer Products, Division of Excello Corporation, 850
Ladd Road, Walled Lake, advised SA(A) NESBITT that SIRHAN S.
SIRHAN has been employed as a computer technician since August
17, 1965. Mr. RIECKHOFF advised that SIRHAN is considered to
be an extremely capable and dependable employee. He said
SIRHAN's employment application shows his date of birth as
June 15, 1934 and his parents as SALIM and MARY SIRHAN, 1211
Hubbard Street, Detroit.

DE 62-4177
DCN/kyn - 1

On June 7, 1968 SALIM SALEM SIRHAN, father of SIRHAN SALIM SIRHAN, 1211 Hubbard, Detroit, furnished information to SA(A) DAVID C. NESBITT and SA(A) VERNON G. WALTERS that he had seen a picture of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN's father on television being interviewed in Jordan and that he knew this person as BISHARA SALAMEH KHATTAS (phonetic). He said he was not personally acquainted with KHATTAS and furthermore, did not know the whereabouts of his wife, whose name he believed to be MARY, or his children. He said he recognized him because he is from the same village, Taybeh, Jordan, and that he saw KHATTAS on one occasion when he last visited Taybeh about four years ago. Mr. SIRHAN said he has never known KHATTAS to use the name SIRHAN but it is possible that if he visited the United States he changed his last name to SIRHAN. Mr. SIRHAN, who has difficulty understanding English, said he was born February 10, 1900 in Palestine, Jordan, came to the United States in 1920, and became a naturalized citizen in about 1928.

On June 14, 1968 ALICE BATAYEH, daughter of SALIM SALEM SIRHAN, 2100 Mc Kinstry, Detroit, furnished a complete itinerary of travel to Jordan from 1955 to the present time of the SIRHAN family residing in Detroit and Goshen, Indiana, which visits were made for the purpose of visiting relatives in Taybeh, Jordan:

Name	Address	Time of Visit	Length of Visit
KAREEM (SAM) SIRHAN	1076 Vinewood Detroit	Summer, 1966	5 weeks
ABED (ALBERT) SIRHAN	Goshen, Indiana	1959	2 months (In U.S. Navy at time)
INAM SIRHAN (wife of ALBERT)	Goshen, Indiana	Late 1965 through early 1966	6 months
ELLEN SIRHAN (wife of SAM)	1076 Vinewood	1962 - 1963	9 months

DE 62-4177
DCN/kyh - 2

Name	Address	Time of Visit	Length of Visit
NORMA SIRHAN (single)	Resides with AWAD SIRHAN 17325 Springer Detroit	Summer, 1966	10 weeks
MARY SIRHAN (wife of FAHIM FRED SIRHAN)	Romulus, Michigan	Summer, 1966	10 weeks (She accompanied NORMA SIRHAN on this trip)
GHALIB SIRHAN	West Dearborn, Michigan	1957 - 1958	6 - 7 months
ADEL (EDDIE) SIRHAN	1500 Hubbard Detroit	1958	2 months
SIRHAN SALIM SIRHAN	2505 Green Detroit	May, 1957	4 weeks
ALICE and JOE BATAYEH	2100 Mc Kinstry Detroit	June or July, 1962 through September, 1962	

During the time the above information was being furnished by ALICE BATAYEH, her husband JOE brought to the residence her father, SALIM SALEM SIRHAN, who had in his possession his passports concerning his last visit to Jordan and his Certificate of Naturalization. It was determined through ALICE BATAYEH and SALIM SALEM SIRHAN that Passport was issued to SALIM SALEM SIRHAN on May 26, 1960 and was valid through May 31, 1965. The passport discloses that SALIM SALEM SIRHAN visited Jordan on this passport from June 15, 1960 to November, 1960. He returned to Taybeh, Jordan on this passport September 16, 1964 and was in Jordan when the passport expired. As a result, he obtained a second Passport Number on May 4, 1965 in Jerusalem and he returned to the United States on this passport August 20, 1966.

DE 62-4177
DCN/kyh - 3

Mr. SIRHAN displayed his Certificate of Naturalization which is dated April 21, 1926 and bears number . The certificate was issued in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

It should be noted that SALIM SALEM SIRHAN was interviewed on June 13, 1968 in connection with his travels to Jordan but because of his difficulty in understanding English, he became confused and furnished information that he had visited Jordan from 1962 through 1964. He subsequently contacted his daughter, ALICE BATAYEH, and explained to her that he had been confused and as a result had furnished the wrong information.

On June 14, 1968 the correct information was obtained through ALICE BATAYEH and Mr. SIRHAN's passports concerning his travels to Jordan since 1955 as set forth above.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 7/10/68

JOHN A. SWEDE was interviewed at the Los Angeles office of the FBI. Mr. SWEDE said he and his wife, CONRADINA MARIE FABREY DE JONGE SWEDE, were on a honeymoon during the month of May and part of the month of June 1968. He said during this honeymoon, he and his wife visited Europe and countries in the Middle East and Southwest Asia. On Friday, May 17, 1968, they were on an Iraqi Airline flight from Cairo to Tehran. They landed in Baghdad at about 5:00 p.m., and they missed the connecting flight from Baghdad to Tehran. The Iraqi Airline made arrangements for he and his wife to spend the night at the Ambassador Hotel in Baghdad. He said he and his wife checked in at the hotel shortly after they found out that they had missed the connecting flight. At the hotel they went directly to their room where they stayed for about an hour. He said they made inquiry regarding a place to eat and found out that the hotel had a dining room.

Mr. SWEDE said that he and his wife arrived at the dining room in the hotel at about 7:10 p.m. He described the dining room as being one flight above the ground floor, and the only dining room located in the hotel. He said that he and his wife were the only persons in the room at the time that they arrived. He estimated that the dining room had about 35 to 40 dining tables. After they were seated at a table, a waiter came up and said, "You have heard KENNEDY has been shot." Mr. SWEDE said he assumed the waiter was referring to JOHN F. KENNEDY and said the name JOHN F. KENNEDY. The waiter said, "Oh no, his brother ROBERT." Mr. SWEDE said he was surprised to hear this and answered, "Shot?" The waiter said, "Yes, with a gun how else, in the head."

Mr. SWEDE said the waiter spoke in broken English, and throughout his conversation he had a flaw in the use of verb tenses. He said when the waiter said, "KENNEDY is been shot," he assumed that it had already happened. He

On 7/2/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA JOHN F. MORRISON/eb - 1070 - 7/8/68
by _____ Date dictated _____

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

said he asked the waiter how he knew this, and the waiter answered with the words to the effect "..... I hear, I hear on Arabic radio." Mr. SWEDE asked the waiter if the news would be in the newspaper, and the waiter answered with the words to the effect "..... You can't read about it. On the radio. Just today I find out." Mr. SWEDE said this conversation took place just before the serving of the main meal. During the time he served the main meal, the waiter got off of the subject. The waiter asked personal questions such as what he and his wife were doing in Baghdad and where they were going.

Mr. SWEDE said he was successful in turning the conversation back to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY, but he was unable to get any further comment from the waiter other than what he had already said. He said the waiter left them pretty much alone while they were eating. After their dinner and while the waiter was serving coffee, he said the problem with the world is the "Jew." The waiter said that the United States is dominated and motivated by Zionists. He mentioned that all the candidates are "pro Israel." Mr. SWEDE said the waiter was not specific regarding names when he made this comment. He said he recalled asking the waiter if the news about KENNEDY would be on the radio that night, and the waiter said, "You will hear nothing."

Mr. SWEDE described the waiter as being of either Arabic or Iraqi descent, about 50 to 55 years of age, with skin of medium color. He was of stout build and had black hair and mustache with gray fleck. He said that there was one other couple seated in the dining room at the time they had dinner, and this couple came to the dining room while he and his wife were in the process of consuming their meal.

Mr. SWEDE said that he and his wife were concerned and slightly disturbed over the fact that the waiter had told them that ROBERT KENNEDY had been shot. After dinner they went to the main square in Baghdad to find a newspaper that would have this news. They were unable to locate a newspaper containing this news. He said they listened to the radio that night for news about ROBERT KENNEDY, and they heard none. He said they left

3
IA 56-156

Baghdad during Saturday morning, May 18, 1968. They flew to Tehran. During that day they made inquiry concerning the news that the waiter had told them on the previous evening. He said he and his wife were unable to verify the information given by the waiter. He said that they figured that the news that the waiter gave them was nothing but a rumor, and they thought nothing more of it.

He said during the afternoon of June 6, 1968, they happened to be in Mersing, Malaysia, visiting a Peace Corps friend of theirs. Her last name is DAFFNEY. DAFFNEY told them that she had just heard that ROBERT KENNEDY had been shot in Los Angeles. He said he, his wife and DAFFNEY listened to the radio that evening, and they had heard that KENNEDY died. Mr. SWEDE said that they were stunned, and they thought back to Friday evening, May 17, 1968, and the information the waiter had given them in Baghdad.

Mr. SWEDE said he was disturbed by the news he had received from the waiter and thought it extremely odd that the waiter had told him about KENNEDY being shot about three weeks before he actually was shot. He said he notified Mr. COFFEY, Information Officer at the American Embassy in Singapore regarding this story.

Mr. SWEDE said he has no idea why the waiter made the previously described comments regarding ROBERT KENNEDY. He said that while they were on the honeymoon, no other individuals made such comments regarding him.

He said they returned to the United States from their honeymoon on June 20, 1968, and they currently reside at 1631 Camden Avenue, Los Angeles. He added his wife, CONRADINA, has no other information to furnish other than what he has given above.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

6/28/68

Date _____

JAMSHID TADJIKI, 1841 North New Hampshire Avenue, Apartment 9, Hollywood, was contacted at his residence and furnished the following information:

He came to the United States from Iran as an exchange student approximately three years ago and attended Los Angeles City College until 1967, when he went to work at the United States National Bank in Highland Park, California, where he is presently employed.

In March of 1968, he volunteered to assist Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY in his campaign for the Presidency. While working as a volunteer for KENNEDY, he attended a speech by Senator KENNEDY at the Temple Isaiah, 10345 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles. He further stated that on at least two occasions he telephoned LENA SMITH, a Young Professional for KENNEDY worker, and asked her for dates. He also stated that he knew KAREN GANLEY and had called her and asked her for dates.

TADJIKI stated that he does not know any Jordanians and said that he has never seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. He examined the photograph of SIRHAN and stated he has never seen him other than seeing his photographs shown in the newspapers.

On 6/25/68 at Hollywood, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
1073
by SA RICHARD P. DOUCETTE/mdm Date dictated 6/28/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

JAMES E. TOLAN, Associate Attorney, law firm of Olwine, Connelly, Chase, O'Donnell and Weyher, 17th floor, 299 Park Avenue, New York, New York (telephone: 212 688-0400), advised that he was closely associated with Senator Robert F. Kennedy in the capacity of an advance campaign manager since May 15, 1968. TOLAN traveled with Senator Kennedy and with few exceptions attended all meetings and functions with the Senator. However, when Senator Kennedy left San Francisco for Los Angeles on June 3, 1968, TOLAN remained in San Francisco and was not present in Los Angeles at the time of the assassination.

TOLAN advised that as a matter of policy the routes to be taken by Senator Kennedy in fulfilling their itinerary were usually planned by Bill Barry and Fred Dutton. As a rule Senator Kennedy would adhere to the itinerary planned. TOLAN stated that he has learned that the route selected for Senator Kennedy to take when he was assassinated was determined only five minutes before it was used and it was selected because it was the easiest route to take.

TOLAN stated that in view of the fact he was not at the scene of the assassination, he has no first hand knowledge of the events that occurred there.

1074

On 6/14/68 at New York, New York File # NY 144-1640

by SA ROY L. ARNOLD, JR./pr Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/681

On June 12, 1968, an individual identifying himself as NORMAN WEXLER, residence 963 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York, telephone number LO 4-3250, called the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and stated that he is a free-lance playwright and also that he is free lance in advertising. He stated that he was a classmate of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY at Harvard in 1948; that he had gone to California on a voluntary basis to help with the KENNEDY campaign a few days prior to Senator KENNEDY's assassination; and that he was in the Ambassador Hotel on the night of the assassination.

WEXLER stated that there was no security at the Ambassador Hotel and that when the police came in, they acted as though they were "morons". WEXLER stated that he was in a room near the shooting and that he did not see the shooting nor hear the shots. WEXLER went on to state that he had the theory that SIRHAN SIRHAN was a member of Communist International.

1075

(telephonically)

On 6/12/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640by SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN/np Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156
JOS/jae

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

1
LA 56-156
SCM/mmc/sro

Hand printing and handwriting samples were obtained from each of the brothers of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN by SA JOSEPH DOYLE POWELL and SA ALBERT A. HUSTEDT on June 10, 1968.

These samples were forwarded to the FBI Laboratory to be compared with the questioned writings obtained in this case.

RESULTS OF FBI
LABORATORY EXAMINATION

REPORT
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

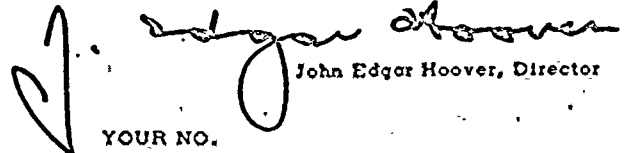
June 19, 1968

To: Mr. Evelle J. Younger
District Attorney
600 Hall of Justice
Los Angeles, California 90012

Registered Airmail

This examination has been made with the understanding that the evidence is connected with an official investigation of a criminal matter and that the Laboratory report will be used for official purposes only, related to the investigation or a subsequent criminal prosecution. Authorization cannot be granted for the use of the Laboratory report in connection with a civil proceeding.

Re: Assassination of
Senator Robert F. Kennedy


John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR NO.
FBI FILE NO. 62-587
LAB. NO. D-680613068 AT

Examination requested by: FBI, Los Angeles

Reference: Letter 6/11/68

Examination requested: Document

Specimens: received 6/13/68 from, FBI, Los Angeles

Four Pasadena, California, Police Department handwriting specimen cards for the following persons:

<u>SPECIMEN</u>	<u>NAME</u>
K10	ADEL BISHARA SIRHAN
K11	SAIDALLAH B. SIRHAN
K12	SHARIF B. SIRHAN
K13	MUNIR BISHARA SIRHAN

2 - FBI, Los Angeles (56-156) Enclosures (4)

Page 1

(continued on next page)

1078

Result of examination:

The conclusion was reached that the majority of the questioned writings on pages fifteen and forty-- seven of notebook Q1 were not written by SAIDALLAH B. SIRHAN, K11; by SHARIF B. SIRHAN, K12; or by MUNIR BISHARA SIRHAN, K13. While the writings on K11 through K13 are too limited and not sufficiently comparable for adequate comparison with other questioned writings on the specimens submitted previously in this case, many differences in handwriting characteristics were found.

Due to the limited nature of the writing on K10 and due to a lack of comparable handwriting, the writing of ADEL BISHARA SIRHAN, K10, could not be adequately compared with the questioned writings. Some differences were found in the writing on K10 and the questioned writings.

Specimens K10 through K13 are being returned to FBI, Los Angeles. These specimens have been photographed.

¹
LA 56-156
SCM/sro

On June 7, 1968, a "residence statement" bearing hand printing and handwritten signature believed to be that executed by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, dated July 7, 1964, was furnished the Los Angeles Office of the FBI by Dr. IRVIN G. LEWIS, Administrative Dean for Students, Personal Service, Pasadena City College. Dr. LEWIS explained that each student is required to execute a residence statement card to prove his residence and obviate payment of tuition.

The card was forwarded to the FBI Laboratory for appropriate handwriting and hand printing examination.

RESULTS OF FBI
LABORATORY EXAMINATION

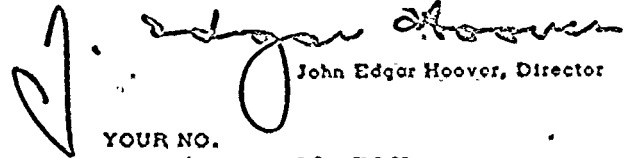
REPORT
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: Mr. Evelle J. Younger
District Attorney
600 Hall of Justice
Los Angeles, California 90012

June 12, 1968
REGISTERED AIRMAIL

This examination has been made with the understanding that the evidence is connected with an official investigation of a criminal matter and that the Laboratory report will be used for official purposes only, related to the investigation or a subsequent criminal prosecution. Authorization cannot be granted for the use of the Laboratory report in connection with a civil proceeding.

Re: Assassination of
Senator Robert F. Kennedy



John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR NO.
FBI FILE NO. 62-587
LAB. NO. D-680610095 AT

Examination requested by: FBI, Los Angeles

Reference: Letter 6/7/68

Examination requested: Document

Specimens: Received 6/10/68, from FBI, Los Angeles

K1 Pasadena City College Residence Statement bearing
purported handwriting of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN

Result of examination:

The writing on K1 is too limited and not sufficiently comparable with the questioned writing on the specimens submitted previously for adequate examination. Therefore, it could not be determined whether the writer of K1 wrote any of the questioned specimens.

K1 is being returned to FBI, Los Angeles. This specimen has been photographed.

② - FBI, Los Angeles Enclosure
(56-156)

1081

1
LA 56-156
SCM/RB

Two senior high school program cards in the name of SIRHAN SIRHAN dated January 29, 1962 and September 11, 1961, bearing the signature of Mrs. MARY SIRHAN, were obtained from Mrs. JEAN O. MORE, John Muir High School Pasadena, California, City Schools.

The San Francisco Office of the FBI obtained an application for Rosicrucian membership bearing the purported handwriting and handprinting of SIRHAN SIRHAN.

The San Francisco Office also obtained a pamphlet entitled, " Who and What Are the Rosicrucians. The Facts At Your Fingertips."

The Crocker-Citizens National Bank, Pasadena, California, made available cashiers check number 174 775, drawn on the Crocker-Citizens National Bank, Los Angeles, California, dated April 12, 1968, payable to SIRHAN SIRHAN in the amount of \$1,705.00 and endorsed in the name of the payee.

This check was the result of SIRHAN cashing the check in the same amount received from the Argonaut Insurance Company as a settlement for injuries sustained by SIRHAN.

It is noted that the information relating to the cashiers check above was furnished on a confidential basis and is not to be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to the Vice-President, Crocker-Citizens National Bank, Pasadena, California.

The above documents were forwarded to the FBI Laboratory for appropriate examinations.

RESULTS OF FBI LABORATORY EXAMINATION

REPORT
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: Mr. Evelyn J. Younger
District Attorney
600 Hall of Justice
Los Angeles, California 90012

June 20, 1968

REGISTERED AIRMAIL

This examination has been made with the understanding that the evidence is connected with an official investigation of a criminal matter and that the Laboratory report will be used for official purposes only, related to the investigation or a subsequent criminal prosecution. Authorization cannot be granted for the use of the Laboratory report in connection with a civil proceeding.

Re: Assassination of
Senator Robert F. Kennedy

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR NO. _____
FBI FILE NO. 62-567
LAB. NO. D-680614105 AT
D-680617066 AT
D-680617087 AT

Examination requested by: FBI, San Francisco,
FBI, Los Angeles
Reference: Letters 6/12/68, 6/13/68, 6/13/68
Examination requested: Document

Specimens: received 6/14/68, from FBI, San Francisco

K14 Application for Rosicrucian Membership bearing purported
handwriting and hand printing of SIRHAN SIRHAN

ALSO SUBMITTED: Pamphlet entitled "Who and What are The
Rosicrucians Facts at your Finger Tips"

Specimen received 6/15/68, from FBI, Los Angeles

K15 Two program cards, Pasadena City Schools, Pasadena, California,
bearing signatures "Mrs. Mary Sirhan"

Page 1

(continued on next page)

2 - FBI, San Francisco (62-567) - Enclosure

② - FBI, Los Angeles (66-156) - Enclosures (2)

1083

Specimen received 5/17/68, from FBI, Los Angeles

K16 Cashiers Check #179775, drawn on Crocker-Citizens National Bank, Los Angeles, California, dated 4/12/68, payable to "SIRHAN SIRHAN" in amount of \$1,705.00, and endorsed in name of payee

Result of examination:

The conclusion was reached that SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, whose writings and whose purported writings appear on specimens K1 through K3, K8, K9, K14, and K16, wrote the hand printed address in the lower portion of page one of Q1; the hand printed address and names "SIRHAN SIRHAN" in the upper portion of page 32 of specimen Q1; and the English writing on the front of specimen Q5-F.

The available writing of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN is too limited and not sufficiently comparable with the remaining questioned handwriting on the specimens previously submitted in this matter, for the purpose of determining whether SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN wrote any of the remaining questioned handwriting. Similarities in handwriting characteristics were found in the writings of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and a number of the remaining questioned writings, including certain questioned writings on pages 20, 35, 39, 47, 51, and 53 of specimen Q1; pages 123 and 124 of specimen Q3, and the writing on Q4.

The signatures appearing on K15 are too limited to permit adequate comparison of these signatures with the questioned writings.

Specimen K14 is being returned to FBI, San Francisco. Specimens K15 and K16 are being returned to FBI, Los Angeles. These specimens have been photographed. The pamphlet described as "ALSO SUBMITTED" is being retained.

¹
LA 56-156
SCM/jmb

Investigation in this matter developed information that SIRHAN SIRHAN executed an application for employment with the Burroughs Corporation, Pasadena, California.

RICHARD LUCIEN, Burroughs Corporation, made available an application for employment executed by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN dated November 7, 1967, at the Burroughs Corporation, Pasadena, California, which was sent to the FBI Laboratory for examination in connection with the handprinting and signature of SIRHAN SIRHAN thereon on June 18, 1968.

RESULTS OF FBI
LABORATORY EXAMINATION

REPORT
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

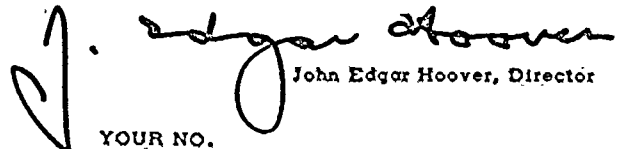
To: Mr. Evelle J. Younger
District Attorney
600 Hall of Justice
Los Angeles, California 90012

June 24, 1968

REGISTERED AIRMAIL

This examination has been made with the understanding that the evidence is connected with an official investigation of a criminal matter and that the Laboratory report will be used for official purposes only, related to the investigation or a subsequent criminal prosecution. Authorization cannot be granted for the use of the Laboratory report in connection with a civil proceeding.

Re: Assassination of
Senator Robert F. Kennedy


John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR NO.

FBI FILE NO. 62-587

LAB. NO. D-680620061 AT

Examination requested by: FBI, Los Angeles

Reference: Letter dated 6/18/68

Examination requested: Document

Specimens received 6/20/68, from FBI, Los Angeles

K18 Burroughs Corporation Employment Application dated
11/7/67, bearing handprinting and signature "Sirhan Sirhan"

Result of examination:

In addition to the conclusions reported previously in this matter, the conclusion was reached that the hand printed name and hand printed address of SIRHAN SIRHAN in the lower portion of page 49 of specimen Q1 were written by SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN whose writings and whose purported writings appear on specimens K1 through K3, K8, K9, K14, K16 and K18.

Page 1

(continued on next page)

② - FBI, Los Angeles (56-156) Enclosure

1086

The writing on K18 is not sufficiently comparable with the remaining unidentified questioned writing on the specimens submitted previously in this matter for the purpose of determining whether SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN wrote any of the remaining unidentified questioned writing.

Specimen K18 is being returned to FBI, Los Angeles. This specimen has been photographed.

Page 2
D-680620061 AT

1087

1
LA 56-156
SCM/RB

During the course of the investigation involving the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, the following was obtained:

Mrs. TRULA MERRIMAN, Stenographer, California Horse Racing Board, 205 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California, on June 7, 1968, furnished the file of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN which contained an application for a license as a hot-walker issued on January 1, 1966.

GEORGE ROSENBERG, District Director, Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), Los Angeles, California, made available five INS forms 1-53 containing handwriting in the name of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, and also in the names of his relatives, dated 1968, and INS form 1-53 for 1966 in the name of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. Mr. ROSENBERG pointed out that all five of the cards obtained appeared to have been completed by the same individual; however the signatures appeared to have been written by different individuals.

JOHN T. HARRIS, Records Center, Pasadena City Schools, 351 South Hudson, Pasadena, California, on June 6, 1968, furnished an information blank believed to bear the hand printing and handwriting of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, dated October 28, 1958.

The San Francisco Division of the FBI on June 12, 1968, obtained check number 262013 dated April 5, 1968, from the Argonaut Insurance Company, made payable to SIRHAN SIRHAN in the amount of \$1,705.00 and endorsed in the name of the payee.

These documents were forwarded to the FBI Laboratory for appropriate examinations.

RESULTS OF FBI LABORATORY EXAMINATION

REPORT
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To:

Mr. Evelle J. Younger
District Attorney
600 Hall of Justice
Los Angeles, California 90012

June 17, 1968
Registered Airmail

This examination has been made with the understanding that the evidence is connected with an official investigation of a criminal matter and that the Laboratory report will be used for official purposes only, related to the investigation or a subsequent criminal prosecution. Authorization cannot be granted for the use of the Laboratory report in connection with a civil proceeding.

Re:

ASSASSINATION OF
SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR NO.

FBI FILE NO.

LAB. NO.

62-587

D-680611040 AT

D-680612033 AT

D-680612066 AT

Examination requested by:

FBI, Los Angeles and

Reference:

FBI, San Francisco

Letters 6/7/68 and 6/10/68

Examination requested:

Document

Specimens:

received 6/11/68, from FBI, Los Angeles

K2 Application for License, California Horse Racing Board, #1394,
dated 1/1/66, signed "Sirhan Sirhan"

K3 1968 Alien Address Report dated 1/25/66, and 1968 Alien
Address Report dated 1/15/68, signed "Sirhan Sirhan"

K4 1968 Alien Address Report dated 1/22/68, signed "Saidallah B.
Sirhan"

K5 1968 Alien Address Report dated 1/15/68, signed "Mary Sirhan"

K6 1968 Alien Address Report dated 1/15/68, signed "Adel Sirhan"

- ② - FBI, Los Angeles (56-156) Enclosures (7)
2 - FBI, San Francisco (62-5481) Enclosure

K7 1968 Alien Address Report dated 1/15/68, signed "Munir B. Sirhan"

Specimen received from FBI, Los Angeles, 6/12/68

K8 Information Blank, Pasadena City Schools, Pasadena, California, dated 10/28/58, bearing purported handwriting and hand printing of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN

Specimen received from FBI, San Francisco, 6/12/68

K9 Argonaut Insurance Company check #252013 dated 4/5/68, in the amount of \$1,705.00, payable to Sirhan Sirhan, and endorsed in name of payee

Result of examination:

Due to differences in time of writing and due to the limited amount of available writing of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, a definite conclusion was not reached whether Sirhan Bishara Sirhan wrote any of the questioned writing on specimens submitted previously in this matter. Due to the limited amount of writing available for examination, a definite conclusion was not reached whether the writers of K4 through K7 wrote any of the questioned writing on the specimens submitted previously.

Specimens K2 through K8 are being returned to FBI, Los Angeles. Specimen K9 is being returned to FBI, San Francisco. These specimens have been photographed.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/10/68

LEONARD VOSS made available typewritten copies of a latent fingerprint examination of the 1956 De Soto of SIRHAN SIRHAN which was located near the Ambassador Hotel on June 5, 1968.

On 6/9/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 1091 -

by SA EMMETT B. DOHERTY/sro Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LATENT PRINTS

Voss #5549
6-8-68 12 noon
DR 68 521 466
KENNEDY

LOCATION

ELIMINATION

1956 De Soto	7 lifts fm various pts 1 unidentifiable	Susp made on all identifiable.
3 photos found in susp's veh	Numerous prints 1 unidentified	Susp made on all, but one.
Sales slip from lock stock and barrel for box of ammo	1 lift	Susp made
No lift from gun or ammo		
Ammo box 22 caliber	1 lift not good enough for court	Susp made
Slip of paper from a supply house for auto parts	1 lift	Susp made
News papers & misc papers fm car not processed completely yet		
Mirror at rear of Ambassador	(2 lifts	Susp eliminated

LA 56-156
SCM:mak

The Mobile, Alabama, Division of the FBI obtained the original and a copy of a letter on June 5, 1968 from CHARLES PRICE, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Mobile, Alabama, which may have some connection with this matter.

These documents were forwarded to the FBI Laboratory for appropriate examinations.

RESULTS OF LATENT FINGERPRINT EXAMINATION

The Latent Fingerprint Section of the Identification Division of the FBI, Washington, D.C., advised that no latent impressions of value were developed on the copy of the above described letter identified as Qc15.

RESULTS OF FBI LABORATORY EXAMINATION

REPORT
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: FBI, Mobile (44-1955)

Date: June 11, 1968

Re: KENSALT

FBI File No. 62-587

Lab. No. D-620606071 AT

Specimens received

6/6/68

Qc15 Photocopy of typewritten document entitled "Biblegram (telegram) to McCarthy," bearing handwritten address, "Departement of Imigration, Mobile, Alabama," and postmarked "Los Angeles, Calif. PM 31 May 1968"

Result of examination:

The typewritten message on Qc15 is a photocopy reproduction. The photocopy was folded and the address and stamp were then added. The address on the front of Qc15 consists of original handwriting which was written with blue-black ink.

The typewriting corresponds to the standard for Underwood, pica style of type, having a horizontal spacing of ten letters to the inch. This typewriting was compared with the Anonymous Letter File without effecting an identification. Copies are being added thereto.

The typewritten name "Merle M. Matteson" is included in the questioned typewriting. Based on the name mentioned, a search was made in the files of the Identification Division. The handwriting on Qc15 was compared with signatures on the fingerprint cards located. No identification was made.

Qc15 is being returned separately. This specimen has been photographed.

1
LA 56-156
SCM/RB

The San Francisco Division of the FBI obtained a metal container, a piece of wire, and some black particles from a cab driver in the San Francisco area. The cab driver located these items in the rear of the car after having delivered a passenger to a rally being held in honor of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. The above items were enclosed in a bouquet of roses delivered to the Senator on behalf of this unidentified individual.

The San Francisco Office forwarded these to the FBI Laboratory for examination.

RESULTS OF FBI LABORATORY EXAMINATION

REPORT
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: FBI, San Francisco (62-5481)
Re: KENSALT

Date: June 18, 1968
FBI File
Lab. No. 62-587
PC-A7026 LD CF
E-597-II

Specimens received

6/13/68

Q21 Metal container, piece of wire and slack particles

Results of examination:

Specimen Q21, as received in the Laboratory, consists of a metal container, a piece of insulated wire and numerous black particles. Specimen Q21 is contained in a plastic envelope and the wire is not attached to the metal container.

The blast drum-shaped metal container in specimen Q21 is approximately 13/16" in diameter and approximately 5/16" thick. A 1/8" diameter brass rod extends from one side of the container and a mica diaphragm and brass plate are mounted on the other side. Black granules or particles are present in the container. The container appears to have been damaged before receipt in the Laboratory.

The metal container appears to be a microphone button of the type used in telephones manufactured twenty to thirty years ago. Microphone buttons of this type were manufactured in great quantities. These microphone buttons contain carbon granules which form a variable resistance under the influence of voice vibrations. Without additional components and circuitry, Q21 could not transmit special speech signals or otherwise act as a monitoring "bug."

The black particles present in Q21 are essentially carbon.

There are impressions on the metal container which appear to have been made by a tool employing a gripping action such as a pair of pliers. There are also scratch type marks on the container which are not sufficiently characteristic to determine the type object causing these marks. The marks and impressions on the metal container are suitable for comparison purposes.

10962

¹
LA 56-156
SCM/RB

The U. S. Secret Service, Washington, D. C., by letter dated June 13, 1968, furnished the following documents which had come to their attention:

White envelope bearing a handwritten address
"Earl Warren, U. S. Supreme Court,
Washington (25) D. C." postmarked
"San Francisco, California 25 May 1968
P.M."

Campaign literature folder of Senator
ROBERT F. KENNEDY, bearing handwritten
quotation, "Somebody shoot this Catholic..."
on front page.

These items were forwarded to the FBI Laboratory
for appropriate examination.

RESULTS OF FBI LABORATORY EXAMINATION
AND LATENT FINGERPRINT EXAMINATION

REPORT
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: FBI, Los Angeles (56-156)

Date: June 21, 1968
FBI File No. 62-587
Lab. No. D-680617095 AT

Re: ASSASSINATION OF SENATOR
ROBERT F. KENNEDY
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Specimens received 6/17/68, from U. S. Secret Service, Washington, D. C.

Q22 White envelope bearing handwritten address "EARL WARREN
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT WASHINGTON (25) D. C.,"
postmarked "San Francisco, Calif. 25 May 1968 PM"

Q23 Campaign literature folder of Senator Robert F. Kennedy
bearing handwritten notation "Somebody shoot this Catholic..."
on front page

Result of examination:

Specimens Q22 and Q23 were compared with the Anonymous
Letter File without effecting an identification. Copies are being
added thereto.

The handwriting on Q22 and Q23 was compared with the
available known handwriting of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. The
writing of SIRHAN is too limited and not sufficiently comparable
with the writing on Q22 and Q23 for the purpose of determining
whether SIRHAN wrote any of this writing. However, differences
in handwriting characteristics were found which indicate that
SIRHAN may not have written Q22 and Q23.

No watermarks or indented writing was found on the Q22
envelope. Indented writing was found on Q23. This indented writing
corresponds to the name and address on the Q22 envelope, revealing
that Q23 had been placed in the Q22 envelope when the name and

1098

address were written on the envelope.

Specimens Q22 and Q23 are being temporarily retained.
These specimens have been photographed.

Page 2
D-680617095 AT

1099

1
LA 56-156
SCM/jmb

The FBI Laboratory, Washington, D.C., on June 25, 1968, received from the U.S. Secret Service, Washington, D.C., an anonymous letter pertaining to FRANK QUARTUCCI. The white envelope bore a handwritten address "Presedent Johnson, White house Washington, D.C.," postmarked "Pekin, Ill June 20 PM 1968 61554".

Enclosed in the envelope was a sheet of white ruled paper bearing handwritten message beginning with "A man by the name of Frank Quartucci. . ." and ending ". . .my family to be in danger".

Appropriate examination was conducted by the FBI Laboratory and the documents were also examined for latent fingerprints by the FBI Identification Division.

RESULTS OF FBI LABORATORY
LABORATORY EXAMINATION AND LATENT FINGERPRINTS
EXAMINATION

REPORT
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: FBI, Los Angeles (56-156)

Date: July 3, 1968

Re: KENSALT

FBI File No. 62-587

ANONYMOUS LETTER

Lab. No. D-680627078 AT

PERTAINING TO FRANK QUARTUCCI

OO: Los Angeles

Specimens received 6/25/68 from U.S. Secret Service, Washington, D.C.

Q25 White envelope bearing handwritten address "President Johnson, White house Washington, D. C.," postmarked "Pekin, Ill June 20 PM 1968 61554"

Q26 Sheet of white, ruled paper bearing handwritten message beginning "A man by the name of Frank Quartucci. . ." and ending ". . .my family would be in danger"

Result of examination:

The questioned writing on Q25 and Q26 was compared with the Anonymous Letter File without effecting an identification with any prior submission. Copies are being added thereto.

No indented writing was found on Q25 and Q26. No watermarks were found in Q26. The envelope, Q25, contains fragments of a watermark which may be a part of the "watermark KRETONE" which appears in paper sold by the SS. Kresge Company. A six cent U.S. postage stamp which came from a roll of stamps was attached to Q25.

Q25 and Q26 are being retained at the Bureau.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537



REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. 56-156
FBI FILE NO. 62-587
LATENT CASE NO. 93302

July 5, 1968

TO: SAC, Los Angeles

RE: KENSALT
ANONYMOUS LETTER PERTAINING
TO FRANK QUARTUCCI

REFERENCE: Bureau airtel to Los Angeles 6-24-68
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Los Angeles
SPECIMENS: One envelope, Q25
One sheet of paper, Q26

No latent impressions of value developed on
submitted specimens, which are being retained in Bufiles.

Laboratory report separate.

1102


John Edgar Hoover, Director

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

¹
LA 56-156
SCM/jmb

On July 17, 1968, JAY MORRIS, Senior Special Investigator, Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV), Van Nuys Office, made available a copy of the drivers license No. M238847 of SIRHAN SIRHAN obtained from the original files of DMV, Sacramento, California.

A photographic copy of this document was made at the FBI Los Angeles Office, certified by Mr. MORRIS and was forwarded to the FBI Laboratory, Washington, D.C. to be used in the examination conducted in this case.

RESULTS OF FBI
LABORATORY EXAMINATION

REPORT
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: Mr. Evelle J. Younger
District Attorney
600 Hall of Justice
Los Angeles, California 90012

July 24, 1968

REGISTERED AIRMAIL

This examination has been made with the understanding that the evidence is connected with an official investigation of a criminal matter and that the Laboratory report will be used for official purposes only, related to the investigation or a subsequent criminal prosecution. Authorization cannot be granted for the use of the Laboratory report in connection with a civil proceeding.

Re: Assassination of
Senator Robert F. Kennedy

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR NO.
FBI FILE NO.
LAB. NO.

62-587
D-680719050 AT
D-680719003 AT

Examination requested by: FBI, Los Angeles and
FBI, Sacramento

Reference: Letters dated 7/15/68, 7/17/68

Examination requested: Document

Specimens:

Specimen received 7/19/68, from FBI, Los Angeles

Kc22 Certified photocopy of California driver's license
#N238847, signed "Sirhan Sirhan"

Specimen received 7/17/68, from FBI, Sacramento

Additional photocopy of Kc22

- ② - FBI, Los Angeles (56-156) Enclosure
2 - FBI, Sacramento (62-76)

Page 1

(continued on next page)

1104

Result of examination:

The signature on Kc22 is too limited to be of value for further comparison with the unidentified questioned writing on the specimens submitted previously in this case. No additional conclusions were reached as a result of the examination of the signature on Kc22.

The certified photocopy submitted by FBI, Los Angeles, is being returned to FBI, Los Angeles. This specimen has been photographed. The photocopy submitted by FBI, Sacramento, is being retained.

Page 2
D-680719050 AT

1105

LA 44-156
SCM/jmb

A photo copy of the shooting roster of the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club, Duarte, California, for June 1, 1968 through June 4, 1968, bearing the signature "SIRHAN SIRHAN" on the second page, was obtained.

The San Diego Division of the FBI obtained the register of the Rosicrucian Order bearing the signature "SIRHAN SIRHAN" on line six thereof.

These documents were forwarded to the FBI Laboratory on June 20, 1968, for appropriate examination.

RESULTS OF FBI
LABORATORY EXAMINATION

REPORT
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: Mr. Ivelle J. Younger
District Attorney
600 Hall of Justice
Los Angeles, California 90012

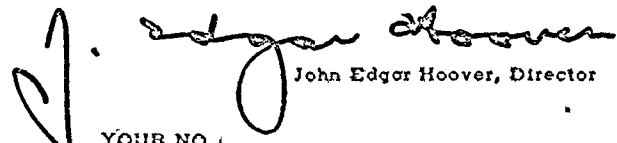
June 26, 1968

REGISTERED AIRMAIL

This examination has been made with the understanding that the evidence is connected with an official investigation of a criminal matter and that the Laboratory report will be used for official purposes only, related to the investigation or a subsequent criminal prosecution. Authorization cannot be granted for the use of the Laboratory report in connection with a civil proceeding.

Re:

Assassination of
Senator Robert F. Kennedy


John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR NO.

FBI FILE NO.

LAB. NO.

62-587

D-680624022 AT

D-680624023 AT

Examination requested by: FBI, Los Angeles

Reference: Letters dated 6/20/68

Examination requested: Document

Specimens: received 6/22/68, from FBI, Los Angeles

Qc24 Photocopy of the shooting roster of the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club, Duarte, California, for 6/1/68 through 6/4/68, bearing on second page the signature "Sirhan Sirhan".

K19 Register of the Rosicrucian Order, bearing on line 6 the signature "Sirhan Sirhan"

Page 1

(continued on next page)

2 - FBI, Los Angeles (56-156) - Enclosures (2)

1107

Result of examination:

The writing on the photocopy, Qc24, is too indistinct for adequate comparison of the Sirhan Sirhan signature and address thereon with the available writings of SIRHAN SIRHAN. If the original document for Qc24 or a clearer photograph is submitted, a more suitable examination can be made.

The additional purported handwriting of SIRHAN SIRHAN, designated as specimen K19 is too limited to permit a definite conclusion to be reached whether SIRHAN wrote any of the unidentified questioned writing on the specimens submitted in this matter. It was found that the writing on specimen K19 is of value as an additional handwriting standard of SIRHAN.

Specimens Qc24 and K19 are being returned to FBI, Los Angeles. These specimens have been photographed.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/12/68

Captain DON MARTIN, in charge of the Scientific Investigations Division (SID), Los Angeles Police Department, made available a photograph depicting eight shell casings which came from the .22 caliber Iver-Johnson revolver, allegedly used by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN in the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

This photograph depicts seven of the casings in an upright position. One view shows the end of the shell casing with an indentation apparently made by the firing pin of a gun.

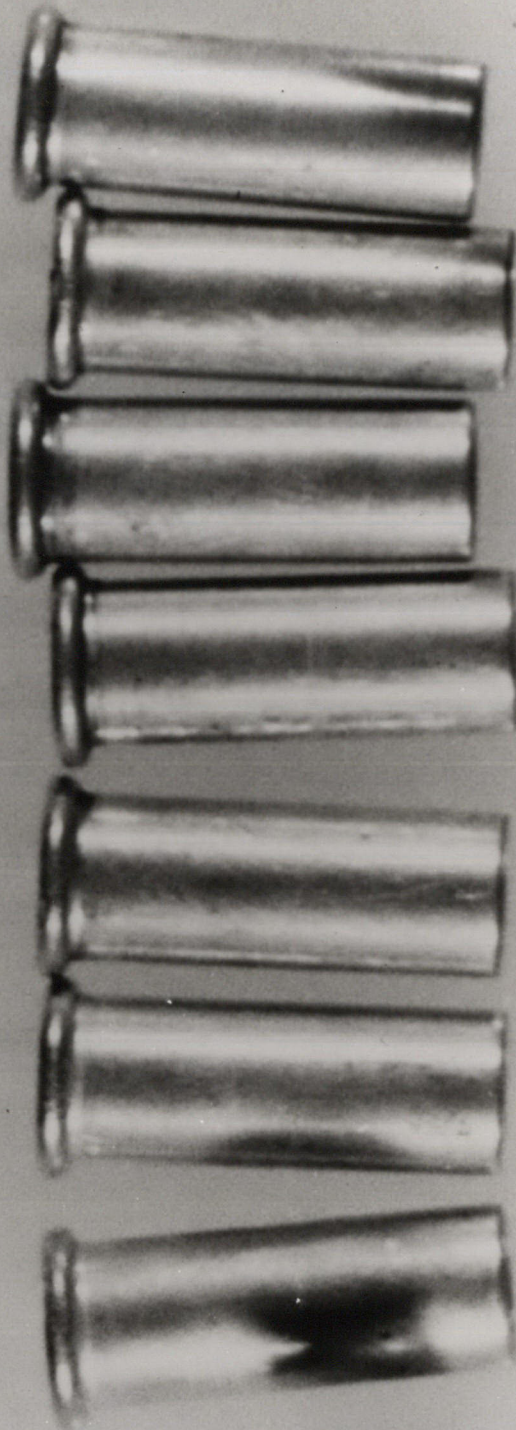
Captain MARTIN also made available one .22 caliber shell casing with the indentation made from the firing pin of the Iver-Johnson .22 caliber revolver allegedly used by SIRHAN. This shell casing is the result of a test firing of that gun.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

- 1109 -

by SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR./sro/RB Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

6/12/68

Date _____

On June 10, 1968, arrangements were made through the cooperation of Range Officer LLOYD HAGER, San Gabriel Valley Gun Club, 4001 Fish Canyon Road, Duarte, California, to obtain shell casings, more commonly referred to as "brass," from in front of several shooting positions at the gun club.

SA IRVIN B. WELLS, III and SA ROBERT H. MORNEAU, JR. raked the brass with a grass rake which was then sifted through a wire screen to eliminate extraneous materials, such as loose paper, weeds, rocks, dirt, etc.

The "brass" was then packaged by SA WELLS and SA MORNEAU as follows:

- (1) In view of the statements of the range officer, EVERETT BUCKNER, SR., that SIRHAN SIRHAN was shooting in the vicinity of Position Number One and Position Number Two, brass was picked up in the vicinity of Positions One, Two, and Three at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club, 4001 Fish Canyon Road, Duarte, California, and sealed in a box, marked with those positions. This box weighs seven pounds, ten ounces sealed.
- (2) In view of the statements of a member of the gun club that SIRHAN SIRHAN was shooting in the vicinity of Positions 13 and 14, brass was picked up in the vicinity of Positions 12, 13, 14, and 15 at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club, 4001 Fish Canyon Road, Duarte, California, and sealed in a box, marked with those positions. This box weighs ten pounds, four ounces.
- (3) In view of the statements of Range Officer BUCKNER that SIRHAN SIRHAN was talking to a blonde female who was shooting in the

On 6/10/68 at Duarte, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA's IRVIN B. WELLS, III and ROBERT H. MORNEAU, JR. rhm, jr./nmb/sro Date dictated 6/11/68
- 1111 -
/jmb

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

²
LA 56-156

vicinity of Position 22, brass was picked up in the vicinity of Positions 20, 21, 22, and 23 at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club, 4001 Fish Canyon Road, Duarte, California, and sealed in a box marked with those positions. This box weighs 12 pounds, 10 ounces.

- 1112 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/12/68

On June 10, 1968, at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club, 4001 Fish Canyon Road, Duarte, California, brass was obtained from a trash barrel and from the ground behind firing position number 1 and packaged as follows:

In view of statements made by range officer EVERETT BUCKNER to the effect that SIRHAN SIRHAN was shooting in the vicinity of gun positions number 1 and 2, brass was obtained from that area by Special Agents GEORGE M. KLING and CHARLES W. BADGLEY and sealed in a box marked accordingly. This box weighs seven pounds four ounces sealed.

The brass was raked with a grass rake, swept with a broom, then shoveled into a wire screen to sift out dirt, rocks, and other extraneous materials.

On 6/10/68 at Duarte, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SAs GEORGE M. KLING and CHARLES W. BADGLEY/GMK/rah - 1113 - Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1
LA 56-156
SCM/jmb

During the investigation concerning the assassination of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, a .22 caliber shell casing bearing an indentation made by the firing pin of the Iver-Johnson .22 caliber revolver was made available by Captain DON MARTIN, Scientific Investigations Division (SID), Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD).

Information was developed that SIRHAN SIRHAN practiced shooting at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club, Duarte, California, on June 4, 1968. In that connection, arrangements were made with LLOYD HAGER, Range Manager, to obtain shell casings which are commonly referred to as "brass" from several of the firing positions at that gun club.

The shell casing made available by Captain DON MARTIN of the LAPD and the shell casings obtained from the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club were forwarded to the FBI Laboratory for comparison purposes in an effort to determine whether or not the indentations made by the firing pin on the shell casings obtained from the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club are identical to the shell casing furnished by Captain MARTIN.

The FBI Laboratory advised on July 5, 1968, that in view of previous firearms examinations conducted by the LAPD and the apparent limited value of the resulting information to this case, the cartridge cases were not examined by the Laboratory and were returned to Los Angeles via Air Express on July 5, 1968.

The cartridge cases were turned over to the LAPD by SA GEORGE M. KLING on July 16, 1968.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 7/15/68

Sergeant MIKE NIELSEN, Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), made available on this date the following reports to SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, Jr. He explained that the reports pertain to latent fingerprint, firearms and ballistics examinations conducted by the Los Angeles Police Department regarding the investigation conducted as a result of the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

On 7/8/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

- 1115 -

by SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, Jr.:jmk Date dictated 7/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

28 June 68

TO: Commander: Special Unit Senator

FROM: S.I.D. Latent Prints

SUBJECT: DR# 68-521 466

The following is a list of latent prints obtained, to date, in the investigation of the homicide under DR# 68-521 466.

Eleven lifts from a 58 Chrysler-Cal. JPT 343, Alexandria & Wilshire. Unidentified.

Five latent prints obtained from the items found in the alley at the rear of 1829 Crescent Heights Blvd. Unidentified.

One lift from the mirror at the rear entrance to the kitchen area of the Ambassador Hotel. Unidentified.

1956 DeSoto-Cal. JWS 093, Newhampshire & Wilshire.

The following latent prints obtained from this vehicle identified as belonging to Sirhan Sirhan.

Left middle & left ring from inside window drivers side.
Left thumb (two times) from metal portion of right door panel.
Right middle & right ring from outside glove box door.
Right Thumb from face of rear view mirror.
Left middle from inside left door glass.

The following latent prints obtained from items removed from 1956 DeSoto and identified as belonging to Sirhan Sirhan.

Left middle from front and left middle & left ring from back of sales receipt #2372 from Lock, Stock & Barrel.

Left index from Allied Auto Supply receipt # 157794.

Left thumb from picture of flock of sheep.

Left thumb (two times), right index (two times), right middle, right little, right palm and left little from Christian Science Monitor newspapers.

Right index from Independent Star news dated June 2 1968.

1116

The following latents obtained from items removed from 56 Desoto are Unidentified.

Three latent prints from Christian Science Newspaper.

One latent print from picture of rider on a horse.

Two latent prints from quiz paper.

All unidentified latent prints were checked against the following.

Sirhan B Sirhan

Saidallah B Sirhan (Fingers only, no palm card in file).

Nabil Khoury

Barbara A Khoury

Beverly L Corey

Cheryl Wessels

RESULTS — NO FINGER PRINTS OBTAINED ON ABOVE ITEMS.

CONFIDENTIAL

RESULTS - WALKED FROM VEH. NOT BLIND OR DEAF YET (6-70-C)

4. 6-5-68 4⁵⁰/P. PG 110 BOOK #109)

1956 DeSoto JWS 093 CAL. AT NEW HAMPSHIRE AND WILSHIRE

5⁰⁰/P - 7³⁰/P By - TACHART - SGT. MARZ - KNOTT

RESULTS - UNABLE TO PROCESS AT THAT TIME AT REQUEST OF DET'S.

5. 6-6-68 11²⁰/P - 6-5-68 (PG. 110 BOOK #109) and PG 142-3.)

1956 DeSoto JWS 093 CAL. 100 FT. SO. OF WILSHIRE ON E. SIDE OF
NEW HAMPSHIRE. 11⁵⁰/P - 1¹⁰/A By CLABORN

BELOW LISTED ITEMS BROUGHT TO RM 213 PARKER CENTER FROM VEH,
FOR PROCESSING.

RESULTS - 7 LIFTS FROM VEH. 6 IDENT. TO "SIRHAN", ONE UNIDENTIFIABLE

A. ONE SALES RECEIPT - FROM LOCK, STOCK & BBL # 2372

ADD. 8972 E. HUNTINGTON DR. SAN GABRIEL. DATED - 6-1-68

LISTING - 2 BOXES CCI 22 CAL.

2 BOXES SK 22 CAL.

RESULTS - 2 FINGERPRINTS - ID TO DEET. SIRHAN (PHOT'D)

2ND RUN - 1 PRINT FRONT SIDE I.D. TO SIRHAN

B. ONE EMPTY AMMO BOX

22 CAL CCI L.R. H.P.

RESULTS - ONE PRINT - ID TO "SIRHAN" INSUFFICIENT PRINTS OF
ID FOR POSITIVE ID. (PHOT'D)

C. ONE ALLIED AUTO SUPPLY RECEIPT. #152794

RESULTS - ONE PRINT ON BACK OF RECEIPT ID TO "SIRHAN"

D. ONE TICKET 50 DONATION ST. ELIZABETH'S WESTERN

FIESTA # 37583

RESULTS - NEGATIVE

E. THREE SHEETS OF BLUE CHIP STAMPS.

RESULTS - NEGATIVE

F. Two HALF TICKET STUBS - # 114147 & 114148

RESULTS - NEGATIVE

G. ONE RED AUTO PR. TICKET - HOLLYWOOD PARK # 59600

RESULTS - (NEGATIVE) - 2ND RUN - 1 N.G. PRINT

H. UNK. TYPE RECEIPT FOR \$9.45 SHOWING PHONE # SY 77302

RESULTS - NEGATIVE

I. ONE WHITE PAPER BAG (JACK IN THE BOX) and

ONE PLAIN BROWN PAPER BAG.

RESULTS - BOTH BAGS NEGATIVE

J. ONE CARBON & HARD COPY RICHFIELD CREDIT CARD RECEIPT

F 342060 WITH CREDIT CARD OWNERS NO. # C00377

MADE ON 5-20-68 WITH LIC. NO. JWS 093 AT SERVICE STA.

C OR G AYER # 248

BALDWIN PARK CALIF. # 8101 692 005-1

RESULTS - NEGATIVE

K. NEWSPAPERS - L.A. TIMES DATED 5-JUNE & 4-JUNE

INDEPENDENT STAR NEWS DATED 2-JUNE

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR 1-JUNE & 3-JUNE

SAN GABRIEL INDEPENDENT 4-JUNE

BEING
PROCESSED
TODAY 6-10-68

PLS. IS - ON FIRST RUN - 11 JUNE - Following PRINTS BELONG TO S. IRAN

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR # 159 - 2 prints LEFT Thumb - ONE RIGHT INDEX - LEFT L.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR # 160 RIGHT Thumb & RIGHT LITTLE

INDEPENDENT STAR NEWS - 6-2-68 - - RIGHT INDEX

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR # 159 - ONE PHOTO OF LATENT NOT IDENT

OTHER PHOTOS OF LATENTS NOT IDENTIFIABLE -

END OF CONTINUES

L. ONE SMALL BO: APPROX $2\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ " WITH POSSIBLE

ARABIC WRITING.

RESULTS -

M. THREE SMALL GLOSSY SNAPSHOT PHOTO'S - TWO WITH HORSE & RIDER, ONE WITH SHEEP IN PASTURE.

RESULTS - ALL ID, (OR UNIDENTIFIABLE), EXCEPT ONE, TO 'SIRHAN'.

14. ONE ROUND WHITE PLASTIC ROUGE CASE - TANGEE

RESULTS - NEGATIVE

I. ONE CAN HAIR SPRAY - AEROSOL TYPE - LANDLIN PLUS -

PHOT'D

RESULTS. LATENTS FROM ABOVE LISTED ITEMS - NOT F.D.

7. 6-7-68 10¹⁵/A (PG 116 BOOK #109)

AMBASSADOR HOTEL - 3400 WILSHIRE BLVD

PROCESSED MIRROR NEAR REAR DOOR OF EMBASSY RM.

10¹⁵/A - 11¹⁵/A BY CLEMENTS.

RESULTS - ONE LIFT - NOT F.D.

8. 6-9-68 5¹⁵/P (PG 126 BOOK #109)

AMBASSADOR HOTEL 3400 WILSHIRE BLVD.

PROCESSED KITCHEN AREA

5¹⁵/P - 6¹⁵/P BY DORMAN - 4 KNOTT

RESULTS - NEGATIVE

9. 6-9-68 9⁰⁰P (PG 126 - R 138 Book #109)

FOUR SHEETS OF PAPER CONTAINING "RUSSIAN" GRAMMAR
LESSON CHECKED OUT FROM CENT. PROP BY "KNOTT" 4⁰⁰PM.

PAPERS TAKEN TO "WATSON" FOR IDENT. PHOTO'S AND PROCESS
FOR FINGERPRINTS BY "MOSE" 6-10-68 8³⁰AM.

RESULTS -

ANALYZED EVIDENCE REPORT

DR 68-521 466

DATE June 5, 1968	TYPE OF INVESTIGATION Post. Order	ANALYST AS Mann	FIELD CALL ☐
ARRESTEE Sirhan, Sirhan	VICTIM Kennedy, Robert	OFFICER REQUESTING Holondres	SER. NO. Det.
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Ambassador Hotel		DIV. Rampart	DATE & TIME OCCURRED 6-5-68 12:15/AM
ANALYSIS REQUESTED Check clothing for identifying marks to I.D. wearer.			
LOCATION OF PROPERTY		PROPERTY BOOKED TO ☐ ARRESTEE ☐ VICTIM ☒ OTHER: Received from Jordan	
The undersigned is prepared to testify that he is a Criminalist employed by the Los Angeles Police Department; that he did on the 5th day of June 19 68 obtain from Sgt. W.C. Jordan #7167 evidence consisting of: Bundle of clothing containing: T-Shirt (Towncraft) Shoes & Socks Blue Shirt - (Don Loper) Blue Shirt - (Towncraft Prop) Blue Pants - (Ranchcraft)			
That he did make an examination and analysis of this evidence and in his opinion: Package was opened at 3:10/AM. T-Shirt - Wrong side out - Considerable amount of what appears to be short hair on T-Shirt - Red spot on shoulder of T-Shirt gave positive benzidine test. Shoes & Socks - Appears to be whip cream or cake frosting on left shoe heel. Blue Shirt (Don Loper) - Difficult to see stains because of nature of cloth - Right elbow area gave a positive benzidine test - Reddish places on front of shirt do not react to benzidine. Blue Shirt (Towncraft) - Spots on collar do not react to benzidine. Nothing in shirt pocket unless microscopic. Blue Pants - Zipper type - Red spots on pants legs do not react to benzidine. Red spots on seat of trousers react to benzidine reagent. Nothing in pockets unless microscopic. This preliminary examination concluded and report given to Lt. Hughes at Rampart Detectives 4/AM, 6-5-68. Evidence stored in crime laboratory.			
DATE ANALYSIS COMPLETED 6-5-68	DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE To Sgt. Jordan at 4:30/PM, 6-7-68.		
SUPERVISOR APPROVING D.A. Martin #514	ANALYST (Signature and Serial No.) D.W. Mann #2445		

1125

1126

ANALYZED EVIDENCE REPORT

DR 68-521 166

DATE 6-6-68	TYPE OF INVESTIGATION HOMICIDE	ANALYST JW	FIELD CALL ☐
ARRESTEE	VICTIM Sen. Kennedy	OFFICER REQUESTING Claborn	SER. NO. 6023
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Papers from Vehicle on New Hampshire & Wilshire Blvd.		DIV. Rampart	DATE & TIME OCCURRED 6-6-68 12:30AM
ANALYSIS REQUESTED (requested by Lt. Hegge - Rampart DETSO) Process papers for prints, Newspapers, pictures, and cards			
LOCATION OF PROPERTY		PROPERTY BOOKED TO ☐ ARRESTEE ☐ VICTIM ☐ OTHER:	
The undersigned is prepared to testify that he is a _____ employed by the Los Angeles Police Department; that he did on the _____ day of _____ 19____ obtain from _____ evidence consisting of:			
I.D. photos of receipts etc. 6-6-68 JW Photos Magna-Gray Tracer dusted by That he did make an examination and analysis of this evidence and in his opinion: Maxwell. 1p photod by JW 6-6-68 JW			
Part of papers treated with ninhydrin 6/6/68 DM			
Selected papers & cartridge box (by Maxwell) photo'd for ninhydrin reaction 6-6-68 JW (7 areas)			
(23) areas of ninhydrin reaction on newspapers 6-10-68 JW			
1 area of cartridge box (nin) 1 area on red parking receipt, 1 area on sales receipt for cartridges (22 cal) - 1 area back of "Allied Auto Supply" slip- 2 areas on small paper sack- all rephoto'd for improved ninhydrin reaction 6-10-68 JW			
Treated with silver nitrate 6/12/68 DM Mann Area on back of sales Receipt #2372 for silver nitrate reaction as per Maxwell 6-13-68 JW			
(10) areas (2 papers) silver nitrate reaction photo'd 6-14-68 JW (4 on Christian Science Monitor 6-1-68 & (6) in Independent Star News) 6 areas of ninhydrin reaction on Christ. Scien. Mont. (Editorial page) (6-1-68 edition) photo'd 6-24-68 JW			
DATE ANALYSIS COMPLETED 6-24-68	DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE returned T J Miller 11152 SWS		
SUPERVISOR APPROVING Lt DM Mann	ANALYST (Signature and Serial No.) James Watson 1127 9057		

1128
2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

DATE June 7, 1968		TYPE OF INVESTIGATION 107 P.C.		ANALYST ASSIGNED [REDACTED]		FIELD CALL ☐	
ARRESTEE Sirhan, Sirhan D.		VICTIM Kennedy, Robert F.		OFFICER REQUESTING D.A.'s Office		SER. NO. [REDACTED] DIV. [REDACTED]	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Ambassador Hotel		DIV. Rampart		DATE & TIME OCCURRED 6-5-68			
ANALYSIS REQUESTED Walker's H-Acid on coat							
LOCATION OF PROPERTY Central Property				PROPERTY BOOKED TO ☐ ARRESTEE ☐ VICTIM ☐ OTHER			
The undersigned is prepared to testify that he is a Criminalist employed by the Los Angeles Police Department; that he did on the 7th day of June , 19 68 obtain from Central Property evidence consisting of:							
Item 013 - Suit man's (Kennedy)							
Item 014 - Shorts man's							
Item 015 - Shirt man's							
Item 016 - Belt man's							
Item 017 - Tie man's							
Item 018 - Socks man's							
That he did make an examination and analysis of this evidence and in his opinion:							
The Walker's H-Acid test was conducted on the five holes in the area of the right shoulder of the man's coat (Item 013).							
No nitric pattern was found around the hole in the right front shoulder. This hole is an exit hole.							
No nitric pattern was found around the hole located 3/4" of an inch to the rear of the right shoulder seam. This hole is also an exit hole.							
The hole in the rear of the right sleeve seam and 2" below the shoulder seam gave a positive nitric pattern. The pattern was approximately 2" in diameter.							
The two holes in the rear right sleeve, approximately 7" below the shoulder seam, gave a positive nitric pattern. The two patterns together measured approximately 1-1/4" in diameter.							
Photos taken of results.							
DATE ANALYSIS COMPLETED 6-7-68		DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE Held in lab, S.I.D.					
SUPERVISOR APPROVING Le. D.W. Hann 02445		ANALYST (Signature and Serial No.) Officer Dwayne A. Walker 06727					

DATE 6-11-68		TYPE OF INVESTIGATION 107 P		ANALYST ASSIGNED		FIELD CALL ☐	
ARRESTEE Sirhan, Sirhan D.		VICTIM Kennedy, Robert F.		OFFICER REQUESTING S.U.S.		SER. NO. DIV.	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Ambassador Hotel				DIV. Rampart		DATE & TIME OCCURRED 6-5-68	
ANALYSIS REQUESTED Powder Residue Patterns.							
LOCATION OF PROPERTY				PROPERTY BOOKED TO ☐ ARRESTEE ☐ VICTIM ☐ OTHER.			
The undersigned is prepared to testify that he is a <u>Criminalist</u> employed by the Los Angeles Police Department; that he did on the <u>11th</u> day of <u>June</u> 19 <u>68</u> obtain from <u>Coroner's Office, etc.</u> evidence consisting of:							
01 Coroner's photos and X-Rays of Kennedy's wounds.							
02 Iver Johnson - Cadet, Model 22 caliber Revolver SN 18602							
03 CCI - 22 caliber ammunition							
That he did make an examination and analysis of this evidence and in his opinion:							
Tests indicate that the powder residue pattern on the right ear of Senator Kennedy was caused at a muzzle distance of approximately one inch.							
DATE ANALYSIS COMPLETED 6-11-68		DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE Hold in lab, S.I.D.					
SUPERVISOR APPROVING Lt. D.W. Hann 02445				ANALYST (Signature and Serial No.) Officer Donayno Woller 06727			

DATE 6-19-68	TYPE OF INVESTIGATION MURDER	ANALYST ED	FIELD CALL ☐
ARRESTEE	VICTIM Kennedy, Robert	OFFICER REQUESTING Gutierrez	SER. NO. 7060 DIV. SUB
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Rear alley 1029 S. Crescent Hgts		DIV. Wilshire	DATE & TIME OCCURRED 6-6-68
ANALYSIS REQUESTED Check for hair and blood			

LOCATION OF PROPERTY	PROPERTY BOOKED TO ☐ ARRESTEE ☐ VICTIM ☐ OTHER: Robus 10324
----------------------	--

The undersigned is prepared to testify that he is a Criminalist employed by the Los Angeles Police Department; that he did on the 29th day of June 1968 obtain from Gutierrez 77060 evidence consisting of:

- 01 - Polka Dot Dress, Purplish Gray with white polka dots - Size 9
- 02 - Pantie Girdle - White "Lovable" brand
- 03 - Nylon hose - Size 202 Medium, Seamless
- 04 - Brassiere - White "Lovable" brand
- 05 - Slip - Black, Full, "Dorment" brand, Size 34
- 06 - Panties - Pink, Nylon Tricot, Large (Size 7)
- 0768- Necklace and Bracelet - Pearl-like beads (Items continued Pg. 2)

That he did make an examination and analysis of this evidence and in his opinion:

- 01 - Polka Dot Dress - The red stains inside the upper portion do not give a positive test for blood. The dress is 33" long and 17" across at the waist. The dress is sleeveless and slips on in the back. The dress is purplish gray with white polka dots 1/8", slightly oblong. The dress shows no signs of wear, but appears possibly faded. A female secretary indicated the dress was of cheap quality. The belt is 2 1/2" wide. The lower 12" of the dress is pleated. The belt has two buttons in the front. The dress is Size 9. A union label is present, but no brand label appears.
- 02 - White Pantie Girdle - "Lovable" brand - Reddish stain in girdle does not give a test for blood. The garment does not show signs of wear or washing and appears new. No hair or debris was found on this garment. (Continued on Page 3)

DATE ANALYSIS COMPLETED	DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE Released to P.J. Miller 02152 on 7-2-68
SUPERVISOR APPROVING Captain Don A. Smith 0214	ANALYST (Signature and Ser. No.) Ed. D. J. Mann 02445

Page 2 - Evidence Consisting of, Continued:

- # 9 - Pair of Earrings - Pearl-like
- #10 - Can of "Revlon Aquamarine Spraymist"
- #11 - Tube of lipstick - Germaine Montcil "Moist Rose", no top
- #12 - Pkg. Bobby Pins - Black, Solo #2961
- #13 - Dark Glasses - White Frames
- #14 - Four Plastic Hair Bands - Various colors.
- #15 - Bottle of Fluid Make-Up - Max Factor Hi-Fi "Candle Glow"
- #16 - Eyebrow Pencil and Eyeliner - "Mary King" Dark Brown
- #17 - Blue Net Head Piece
- #18 - Brown Paper Sack
- #19 - May Co. Green Sack
- #20 - Gum Wrapper - Holding Used Gum

Page 3 - Analysis of Evidence, Continued:

- # 3 - Nylon Hose - Both attached to pantie girdle. "9536 All purpose sheer seamless, 10 R, medium, all nylon." There is a green line in the top portion. Red stains do not give a test for blood. No hair or debris was found in the hose. A female secretary pointed out that the foot was not flattened as it would have been had the hose been worn and the crease was still apparent.
- # 4 - White Brassiere - "Lovable" brand - Red material on strap does not give a test for blood. No hair or debris was found. A female secretary pointed out that the straps showed no signs of having been set for wear. The garment had not been pressed from original packaging, she said.
- # 5 - Black Full Slip - "Baronet", Size 34. No debris or hair was found. There is no evidence of wear or washing. Again it was pointed out that the garment could not be worn the way the straps were set. The straps showed no creasing for a set position for wearing.
- # 6 - Pink Panties - All nylon tricot, Large (7) - Reddish stain does not give a test for blood. No indication of their having been worn could be found.
- #7&8- Necklace and Bracelet - Strings of beads, pearl-like. The bracelet had small pieces of string attached that appear to be where a price tag was attached. No hair or debris was found.
- # 9 - Two pearl-like earrings - No hair or debris was found on them.
- #10 - Revlon Aquamarine Spraymist, "Thrifty 2" written on top. Can appears to be full.
- #11 - Lipstick - Germaine Monteil "super moist lipstick" on bottom "Moist Rose" "Not for sale". Secretary says lipstick shows no lip marks.
- #12 - Bobby Pins - Black, Solo No. 2961
- #13 - Dark Glasses - White Frames - Appear to have glue remaining where price tag was stuck.
- #14 - Four plastic Hair Bands - Various colors - No hair found in bands.
- #15 - Bottle of Fluid Make-up - Max Factor hi-fi Make Up "Candle Glow" - Practically full.
- #16 XXXXX- Eyebrow pencil and Eyeliner - "Mary King" Dark Brown The pencil appears to be unused.
- #17 - Blue Net Head Piece - No debris or hair found.

Page 4 - Analysis of Evidence, Continued:

#18 - Brown Paper Sack

#19 - May Co. Green Sack

#20 - Gum wrapper holding used gum.

Conclusion:

The clothing is new and has never been worn. The stains are probably on the clothing from being in contact with the lipstick and fluid make-up in the sack. The lipstick has no top and the fluid make-up bottle shows evidence of having leaked.

ANALYZED EVIDENCE REPORT

DR 60-521 466

DATE 6-20-68	TYPE OF INVESTIGATION 1st P.C.	ANALYST VED	FIELD CALL ☐
ARRESTEE Sirhan, Sirhan B.	VICTIM Kennedy, Robert F.	OFFICER REQUESTING S.U.S.	SER. NO. DIV.
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Ambassador Hotel	DIV. Rampart	DATE & TIME OCCURRED 6-5-68	
ANALYSIS REQUESTED Sound Level Test			
LOCATION OF PROPERTY		PROPERTY BOOKED TO ☐ ARRESTEE ☐ VICTIM ☐ OTHER:	
The undersigned is prepared to testify that he is a <u>Criminalist</u> employed by the Los Angeles Police Department; that he did on the <u>20th</u> day of <u>June</u> 19 <u>68</u> obtain from _____ evidence consisting of: 1 - General Radio Company - Sound-level meter 1 - 22 caliber Iver Johnson Cadet Model Revolver 1 - Box of Mini-mag ammunition			
That he did make an examination and analysis of this evidence and in his opinion: Sound-level tests were conducted at the Ambassador Hotel between the hours of 11:30/AM and 1:30/PM on this date. A 22 caliber Iver Johnson Cadet Model Revolver was used in these tests, with 22 caliber ammunition which matched the brand and lot used in the assassination. The test weapon was fired in the Embassy kitchen at the approximate position where Senator Kennedy was shot. The weapon was held horizontal to the floor with the muzzle pointed toward the door at the west end of the kitchen. A series of one, four and eight shots were fired in each sound test. During these tests, there were no functions occurring in any of the ballrooms or foyers (Embassy Room, Sunset Room and Boulevard Room). On the night of June 5, 1968, at approximately 11:30/PM, there were (Con't)			
DATE ANALYSIS COMPLETED 6-20-68	DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE		
SUPERVISOR APPROVING LE. D.W. Hann 02445	ANALYST (Signature and Serial No.) Officer Donnay A. Holzer 06727		

Page 2 - Analysis of Evidence, Continued:

several hundred people and a band (Sunset and foyer area) in these rooms, which would further mask out the sound of a weapon being fired in the kitchen.

The sounds of firing the weapon were heard from the lower second level of the northwest, outside stairs of the Embassy Room. The sound-level meter reading indicated a 12-14 decibels change.

The sounds of firing the weapon in the kitchen were not heard from the lower 2nd level of the east west, outside stairway of the Embassy Room. Tests were conducted with the exit door from the Sunset Room both open and closed. Sound level meter readings were 1/2 decibel or less.

SUBJECT Kennedy - 187 P.C.		
DATE & TIME OCCURRED 6-5-68	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Ambassador Hotel	DIVISION OF OCCURRENCE Rampart Division
10: (Rank, Name, Assignment, Division) Lt. D.W. Mann, O-I-C, Criminalistics Section, S.I.D.		DATE & TIME REPORTED 7-8-68

DETAILS:

The weapon used in this case was an Iver Johnson, Cadet Model, .22 caliber, 8 shot revolver (2½" barrel). This weapon had eight expended shell casings in the cylinder at the time of recovery from the suspect. A trajectory study was made of the physical evidence which indicated that eight shots were fired as follows:

- #1 - Bullet entered Senator Kennedy's head behind the right ear and was later recovered from the victim's head and booked as evidence.
- #2 - Bullet passed through the right shoulder pad of Senator Kennedy's suit coat (never entered his body) and traveled upward striking victim Schrade in the center of his forehead. The bullet was recovered from his head and booked as evidence.
- #3 - Bullet entered Senator Kennedy's right rear shoulder approximately seven inches below the top of the shoulder. This bullet was recovered by the Coroner from the 6th cervical vertebrae and booked as evidence.
- #4 - Bullet entered Senator Kennedy's right rear back approximately one inch to the right of bullet #3. This bullet traveled upward and forward and exited the victim's body in the right front chest. The bullet passed through the ceiling tile, striking the second plastered ceiling and was lost somewhere in the ceiling interspace.
- #5 - Bullet struck victim Goldstein in the left rear buttock. This bullet was recovered from the victim and booked as evidence.
- #6 - Bullet passed through victim Goldstein's left pants leg (never entering his body) and struck the cement floor and entered victim Stroll's left leg. The bullet was later recovered and booked as evidence.
- #7 - Bullet struck victim Weisel in the left abdomen and was recovered and booked.
- #8 - Bullet struck the plaster ceiling and then struck victim Evans in the head. This bullet was recovered from the victim's head and booked as evidence.

A Walker's H-acid test was conducted on Senator Kennedy's suit coat in the area of the entrance wounds. This test indicated that the muzzle of the weapon was held at a distance of between one to six inches from the coat at the time of all firings.

DATE & TIME TYPED 7-8-68 10 a.m. S.I.D.	DIV. RPTG.	CLERK	EMPLOYEE(S) REPORTING <i>DeWayne A. Wolfer</i> Officer DeWayne A. Wolfer #6727 S.I.D.	SER. NO.	CIVIL
SUPERVISOR APPROVING <i>D.W. Mann</i> Lt. D.W. Mann #2315			SERIAL NO. 1137		

LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT
CONTINUATION SHEET

ITEM NO.	QUAN.	PAGE NO. 2	TYPE OF REPORT 15.7	DATE 58-521 466
Powder pattern on Senator Kennedy's ear indicate that the weapon's muzzle was approximately one inch from the ear at the time it was discharged. The bullet recovered from Senator Kennedy's 6th cervical vertebrae was identified as having been fired from the Iver Johnson revolver recovered from the suspect. The bullet recovered from Senator Kennedy's head was too badly damaged for comparison purposes. Sound tests were conducted at the Ambassador Hotel to determine if a weapon fired in the kitchen area could be heard on the east fire escape of the Embassy ball room. Sound level meter reading of approximately 1/2 decibels change indicated that a person would not be able to hear a weapon fired in the kitchen area.				

1129

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 7/25/68

Sergeant MIKE NEILSEN, Special Investigations Detail, Los Angeles Police Department, furnished the following five page list of an evidence summary accumulated by the Los Angeles Police Department in connection with this investigation:

On 7/19/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 1139 -
by SA R.L. LA JEUNESSE, JR./jmb Date dictated 7/25/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

EVIDENCE SUMMARY DR 68521466

ITEMS 1 thru 10 were removed from Sirhan B. Sirhan's person by T. R. White Ser. # 13308 & A. Placentia #13742 while at Rampart Det. On 6/5/68

	Am't	
ITEM #1	4	money, U. S. currency, \$100 bills
# 2	1	money, " " \$5 bill
3	4	money, " " \$1 bills
4	-	coins, " " \$1.66 total
5	2	bullets 22 cal.
6	1	slug, 22 cal.
7	1	comb man's, brown
8	1	key, vehicle JWS-09311
9	2	newspaper clippings
10	1	paper 8x12, verse & chorus

ITEMS 11 & 12 were obtained from Rafer Johnson by R. L. Calkins #7287 & M. G. McGann #10329, Hom. Div. at Rampart Det. on 6/5/68

11	1	revolver, Iver Johnson Cadet 22 cal. #H 53725
12	8	shells, expended 22 cal.

Items 13 thru 18 were obtained from Father Mundell by Sgt. Swihirt at Good Samaritan Hosp. on 6/5/68

13	1	suit, man's Georgetown Univ. Shop, Kennedy's
14	1	shorts, Embassy's size 34, Kennedy's
15	1	shirt, K. wragge mfg. Kennedy's
16	1	belt, size 32, Kennedy's
17	1	tie, Rivetz - Kennedy's
18	1	socks, (pair) Kennedy's

Items 19 thru 22 were obtained from Good Samaritan Hosp. by Sgt. J. Horrall #5111 & J. Scharrer, Intell. Div. on 6/5/68

19	1	plastic bag
20	1	bottle, Red Cross serum
21	1	needle, I.V. type
22	2	bed sheets L. A. Rec. Hosp.

Items 23 thru obtained from Central Rec. Hosp. by R. D. Barnes #12102 Metro Div. on 6/5/68

23	1	vial glass containing blood sample of R.F.K.
----	---	--

Items 24 & 25 were obtained from George Clayton at Ambassador Hotel by C. Craig #10926 Ramp. Div. on 6/5/68

24	34	photographs taken by George Clayton
25	1	35 mill. film neg. taken George Clayton

Items 26 was obtained from Dr. Westlake at Good Samaritan Hosp. by Sgt. Varney #10833 on 6/5/68

26	1	vial containing sponge & bullet fragments
----	---	---

Item 27 was obtained from Dr. Westlake at Good Samaritan Hosp. by Lt. Hogue #6759 on 6/5/68

27 1 vial containing one bullet fragment

Item 28 was obtained from Hans Korthoff at Ambassador Hotel by T. B. Roberts #10899 on 6/5/68

28 1 paper, floor plan of Embassy Room (Crossan)

Items 29 thru 32 were obtained from Sirhan's bedroom by W. E. Brandt #10004 on 6/5/68

29 2 notebooks (1) 8½x11 green (2) Pasa City College
30 1 " brown spiral
31 1 envelope U. S. Treas. Dept. 4x9
32 1 set of stripped photos of Sirhan

Items 33 thru 35 were obtained from Sirhan's garage by E. Willis #7436 BAD on 6/5/68

33 12 sheets of paper
34 1 business card, L. A. Times
35 2 newspapers Christian Science Monitor

Items 36 thru 38 were obtained from Sirhan's bedroom by W. E. Brandt #10004 on 6/5/68

36 1 torn cardboard with handwritten directions
37 1 State of Calif. cadet corps discharge, Sirhan B. Sirhan
38 1 cartridge 22 cal.

Items 39 thru 41 were obtained from Sirhan's garage by E. Willis #7436 on 6/5/68

39 1 bullet, 22 cal., damaged
40 2 bullet fragments, 22 cal.
41 2 cartridge cases 22 cal.

Items 42 thru 44 were obtained from Sirhan's bedroom by W. E. Brandt #10004 on 6/5/68

42 2 business cards (1) Dr. E. Gordon Kiehn, (2) Dr. Paul Wilsson
43 1 box Hoppe's gun cleaning patches
44 1 box Hoppe's solvent

Item 45 was obtained from Dr. John Garner at Huntington Memorial Hosp., by Lt. M. P. King #3341 on 6/5/68

45 2 bullet fragments removed from Elizabeth Evans

Items 46 thru 51 were obtained from Sirhan's vehicle at Wilshire & New Hampshire by C. D. White #7974 on 6/5/68

46 2 spent slugs
47 1 bullet 22 cal.
48 1 wallet, blk leather containing driver's license & misc. ID
49 1 Canadian dollar
50 1 key ring containing 6 keys & a tag with license JWS 093
51 1 business card, Lock, Stock & Barrel, fine guns

Item s 52 was obtained from desk at Ambassador Hotel by Lt. C. Hughes
on 6/5/68

52 7 page letter & envelope (Crosson)

Item 53 was obtained at autopsy fr at Good Sam. Hosp. morgue by Sgt. W. C. Jordan #7167 on 6/6/68

53 1 slug 22 cal.

Item 54 was obtained Sirhan's vehicle at Wilshire & New Hampshire by Kremples #12657 on 6/6/68

54 1 citation #3943599

Item 55 was obtained from George W. West at 1050 Moncinto Dr. by L. Delrosario #11282 on 6/6/68

55 1 tape recording original sound track during shooting.

Item 56 was obtained from nurse E. Brown who obtained from Dr. Neal at Kaiser Hosp. by L. M. Orozco #11072 on 6/6/68

56 1 slug 22 cal. removed from abdominal area of Wm. Weisel

Item 57 was obtained from nurse D. Brown who obtained from Dr. Fushs by L.M. Orozco #11072 on 6/6/68

57 2 bullet fragments removed from center forehead of Paul Schrade

Items 58 thru 68 were obtained from Edith Goldstein who found items in alley at rear of 1829 Crescent Hghts. & by J. W. Reeves #10514 on 6/6/68

- 58 1 pr of shoes Quali-Craft blk, sz 9B
- 59 1 purse, ladies blk,
- 60 1 hairspray, Lanolin Plus
- 61 5 cosmetics, lipstick, rouge etc.
- 62 10 brn bag containing cosmetics & jewelry
- 63 1 bra, Lovable, sz 34B White
- 64 1 panties, Greenco Maid, pink, sz lg 7
- 65 1 dress, ladies, sz 9, grey w/white dots
- 66 1 panty girdle, Lovable, wht, sz med.
- 67 1 slip, Baronet, blk, sz 34
- 68 1 pr nylon stockings, Ironwear brn

Items 69 & 70 were obtained Martin Steadman from Ramp. station by Patterson & Hughes, Ramp. Det. on 6/7/68

69 1 film, 16 mill. roll

70 2 photos (1) female protest demo (2) Sharin Kahn

Item 71 was obtained from T. R. Young #8520 Pasa P.D. at rear of 696 E. Howard St., Pasadena on 6/6/68. & given to D. L. Klein #11233.

71 (1) plastic bag containing envelope from Argonaut Ins. Co. (2) torn label Johnson Cadet S-A 22 cal. 2 1/2 BBL. 8 shots #H53725 (3) 2 pcs. of paper

Items 72 thru 77 were obtained from Sirhan B. Sirhan at Central Jail by W. Jordan #7167 on 6/5/68 1142

72 1 man's shirt, blue, long sleeve, Sirhan's

- 73 1 man's shirt, velour, blue, pullover, long sleeve, Sirhan's
- 74 1 pants, man's blue denim, Sirhan's
- 75 1 tee shirt, man's white, Sirhan's
- 76 1 stockings, men's, Sirhan's
- 77 1 pr of shoes, loafer type, gray suede, Sirhan's

Item 78 & 79 were obtained from Lloyd Hager, mgr. San Gabriel Valley Gun Club by R. Singhouse #12075, Metro on 6/8/68

- 78 1 paper lined yellow 8x14 dated 6/4/68, sign in sheet
- 79 1 paper lined yellow 8x14, dated 6/1/68, 6/2/68, 6/4/68, sign in sheet.

Items 80 & 81 were obtained from Dorothy Manning at 11101 Firina St., Norwalk by R. Jacques #10027 on 6/9/68

- 80 1 sweater, men's cardigan, gold, (Edwin Ness)
- 81 1 slacks, blk men's (Edwin Ness)

Item 82 was obtained Sirhan's veh. by C. D. White #7974 on 6/5/68

- 82 5 sheets paper 8½x10 with printing & writing

Items 83 thru 101 were obtained from Sirhan's veh. at Wilshire & New Hampshire by Lt. A. S. Hegge #4367 on 6/5/68

- 83 1 bk, foreign language
- 84 1 bk. , "The Divine Art of Healing" by Manley Palmer Paul
- 85 1 paper back, "Jack in the Box"
- 86 1 sales receipt #2372, Lock, Stock & Barrel, dated 6/1/68
- 87 1 sales rec. Allied Auto Supply
- 88 1 ammo box empty, Mini Mag 22 long rifle H.P.
- 89 1m rec. 5960, Auto Park
- 90 5 match books, Shakey's Pizza Parlor 2180 E. Foothill, Pasa.
- 91 1 bag brn paper, empty
- 92 1 receipt, cahhier, dated 2/29
- 93 1 rec., cashier, dated May 2 & stamped core deposit \$1.00
- 94 1 powerine cash value coupon
- 95 1 raffle ticket #37583, St. Elizabeth Western Fiesta
- 96 2 ticket stubs #114, 147 & 8, Bruce's Signal Service
- 97 1 paper from E-Pp Epper's Brakes Supply
- 98 1 receipt #F342066, Atlantic Richfield Serv.
- 99 150 Blue Chip Stamps, 3 sheets
- 100 3 photos(2) of a man on horseback, (1) of several sheep
- 101 6 newspapers, (2) L1 A. Times, (2) Christian Science Monitors

(2) Independent Star News, Pasa

Items 102 & 103 were obtained from Capt. Parry & H. L. Burba, LAFD, by J. R. MacArthur #4372, SUS on 6/19/68

- 102 5 negatives, blk & wht
- 103 12 8x10 photos.

Item 104 was obtained from Peter Cohen at 1140 Tigertail Rd. by C. D. Thompson #11806, SUS on 6/20/68

- 104 1 bullet, R-P, 25 Auto

Item 105 was obtained from Drs. Kozen & Fainberg at San Vicente Hosp. 5925 San Vicente by J. D. Dill #6216 Hom. Div. on 6/5/68

- 105 1 bullet, expended 22 cal. (removed from left leg, Irwin Stroll)

Item 106 was obtained from Walter Jaline who found item at Valley Jr. College & given to W. J. Clear #10722, West Valley Det. on 6/5/68

106 4 bullets, 22 cal. Super X, shorts

Items 107 thru 112 were obtained from Roderick MacKay #2527-3rd St., Santa Monica by W. Zanone #6633 Intellig. Div. on 6/6/68

107 1 peace exchange calendar, May 67.
108 1 area list of draft counselors
109 1 area list of " " , West L. A. section
110 1 5x8 card, D. C. 696 E. Howard, Pasadena, Joe Handy
111 1 5x8 card, with typewritten figures
112 1 re-order blank for personal checks

Items 113 thru 115 were obtained from nurse Geraldine Halloran who received items from Dr. M. Finkel at Encino Rec. Hosp. booked by J. R. Fickloma #11044 on 6/5/68

113 1 slug, 22 cal. (removed from Ira Goldstein's buttocks)
114 1 M. T. slip (Ira Goldstein's)
115 1 receipt for property received (Items 113 & 114)

Item 116 was obtained from Communications Div. by Lt. Kavsor & booked by Sgt. M. Nielsen #7945, SUS on 6/5/68

116 1 tape recording of original call that Sen. Kennedy had been shot.

Items 117 & 118 were obtained by Sgt Wolfer SID at Ambassador Hotel kitchen & booked by T. J. Miller #11152 SUS on 6/5/68

117 2 pcs of wood, door frame at crime scene
118 2 pcs of ceiling insulation from kitchen ceiling

Items 119 thru 120 were obtained from Wolfer, SID at Ambassador Hotel kitchen on 6/5/68 & booked by T. J. Miller #11152 SUS on

119 1 bell, small yellow metal
120 1 set of multi colored beads

Item 121 obtained by C. B. Thompson #11806 SUS from Michael Saccoman, 164 Poinsetta, Monrovia on 7/3/68

121 489 shells casings, misc 22 calib.

Items 122 & 123 were obtained from Charles E. Crane at A Canejo Comm. Pk. by J. G. Cochran #7683 SUS on 6/10/68

122 1 book "Assassination", Orange cover
123 1 6x8 campaign poster photo of RFK

Item 124 was obtained by J. G. Cochran #7683 SUS from KHJ TV on 6/24/68

124 1 tape recording, 4" reel

Item 125 was obtained from Lloyd Herran by D. J. Lees #11057 SUS on 7/15/68

125 1 notebook 9x7, looseleaf, blk

Item 126 was obtained from Dr. Deeb at Corona Comm. Hosp. by Lt. Hernandez #7101 on 7/16/68

126 12 x-rays, Sirhan's skull, spine, left shoulder & lft. hand

1
LA 56-156
RJR/pjc

LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE SUMMARY

On July 24, 1968, Sergeant MIKE NIELSEN furnished the following lists of physical evidence obtained by the Los Angeles Police Department in connection with the KENNEDY assassination:

- 1145 -

659

Los Angeles Police Department
PROPERTY REPORT

CHECK ONE
TYPE ONLY

☒ Evidence ☐ Found Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safekeeping

DR 68-521466

RESIDENCE ADDRESS
1. 696 E. HOWARD ST., PASADENA
RESIDENCE ADDRESS
" " "
RESIDENCE ADDRESS
3. DECEASED
RESIDENCE ADDRESS
4.

PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last, First, Middle)
1. SIRHAN, SIRHAN B.
ARRESTEE'S NAME
2. SAME
VICTIM OR OWNER'S NAME
3. KENNEDY, ROBERT F.
PERSON REPORTING TO POLICE DEPT. (Last, First, Middle)
4.

RES. PHONE
BUS. PHONE
CHARGE
187P.C. 495139
RES. PHONE
BUS. PHONE
RES. PHONE
BUS. PHONE

DATE & TIME THIS REPORT
7-23-68
PROP. BKD. AT
SUS
INV. DIV.
SUS

DATE & TIME PROPERTY TAKEN INTO POLICE CUSTODY - LOCATION - CITY OR REPORTING DIST.
7-23-68 9AM PAB Room 803 100

Evidence: BOOK TO ARRESTEE, IF NONE, BOOK TO VICTIM.
Found Evidence: BOOK TO OFFICER IF NO ARRESTEE OR VICTIM.
Found Property: BOOK TO ACTUAL FINDER.
Safekeeping: BOOK TO DEPOSITOR, OWNER OR PERSON IN LAWFUL POSSESSION.

TYPE OF PREMISES
Police Station
TYPE OF PROPERTY
PAPERS
DIV. OR CITY & DATE CRIME OCCURRED
RAMPART 6-5-68
LIST ANY CONNECTING REPORTS BY TYPE & OR
C-5010 1 ARREST CRIME ASD/DR

(Separate reports are required for each different classification of property)

IS THIS STOLEN PROPERTY?
☐ YES ☒ NO ☐ UNKNOWN
PROBABLE CRIME
187P.C.
Finger - Photo - S.I.D. - Other
☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

(1) IF STOLEN IN CITY OF LOS ANGELES EACH CASE MUST BE COVERED BY CRIME AND FOLLOW-UP REPORTS. (2) DESCRIBE CIRCUMSTANCES RESULTING IN BOOKING OF THIS PROPERTY. (3) GIVE ADDRESS, TIME AND/OR PHONE NUMBER WHERE CONCERNED PERSON(S) MAY BE CONTACTED BY DAY INVESTIGATORS IF NOT LISTED, OR OTHER THAN ABOVE. (4) ITEMIZE AND DESCRIBE ALL PROPERTY, GIVE ALL SERIAL NUMBERS AND OTHER MARKS OF IDENTIFICATION. LIST ONLY ONE ARTICLE ON A LINE.

ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER(S) AND ENGRAVING
127	2	DRIVERS LIC. SIRHAN B. SIRHAN + COPY OF REVERSE SIDE OBTAINED FROM JOHN HOWARD. D.A. OFFICE	
128	1	COPY OF NOTE REQUESTING ATTY PARSONS SIGNED BY SIRHAN OBTAINED FROM JOHN HOWARD D.A. OFFICE	
129	1	COPY OF CANCELLED CASHIER'S CHECK CROCKER CITY BANK OBTAINED FROM F.B.I. RPT. 6-6-68	
130	1	COPY OF TIME CARD FROM ORGANIC FOOD - PASA. SIGNED BY SIRHAN OBTAINED FROM JACK WEIDNER 1380 N. LAKE PASA.	
131	2	COPIES OF INVENTORY SHEETS FROM ORGANIC FOOD PASA. OBTAINED FROM JACK WEIDNER	
132	1	COPY OF PAPER WITH NAME + ADDRESS OF SIRHAN OBTAINED FROM H. BENSON, TEACHER P.C.C. BY HARRIS + SHARIE	
133	2	COPIES OF CERT. OF NON-OPERATION + SELLER SIGNED BY SIRHAN OBTAINED FROM JOHN HOWARD. D.A. OFFICE.	
134	1	COPY OF DMV CERTIFICATE OF NON-OPERATION SIGNED BY SHARIE OBTAINED FROM JOHN HOWARD. D.A. OFFICE	
135	1	COPY OF QUESTIONNAIRE FROM DR TASHMA 6753 HUND BLVD. OBTAINED FROM MISS MOORE RECEPTIONIST.	
136	1	COPY OF CONSENT FOR TREATMENT - CORONA COMM. HOSPITAL OBTAINED FROM STANLEY GRUBE HOSP ADMINISTRATION.	
137	4	COPY OF APPLIC. FOR LIC. FOR HOT WALKER (CLAYE HORSESHOE BRO.) OBTAINED FROM LEN FOOTE 205 S. BROADWAY.	
138	1	COPY OF STUDENT PLACEMENT SERVICE. PASA CITY SCHOOLS OBTAINED FROM JEANNE HERRICK PASA CITY SCHOOLS.	

HANDWRITING SAMPLES OBTAINED BY G. DOMINGUEZ 7156

IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS REQUIRED, USE CONTINUATION SHEET, FORM 15.9.

SUPERVISOR APPROVING Sgt. M. Helms 7945	SERIAL NO. 1146	REPORTING OFFICER(S) - SER. NO. - DIV. - DET. Sgt. G. Dominguez 7156	PERSON REPORTING (Signature) X
DATE & TIME REPRODUCED - DIVISION - CLERK			INDEXED CHECKED

Items 127 & 128 were obtained from D.D.A. John Howard at Hall of Justice by Sgt. G. Dominguez #7156.

- 127 2 Copies of Drivers license, Sirhan B. Sirhan, & reverse side
128 1 Copy of note requesting Atty. Parsons signed by Sirhan

Item 129 was obtained from the FBI report at PAB by Sgt. G. Dominguez #7156.

- 129 1 Copy of cancelled cashier's check, Crocker Citizen Bank, Sirhan

Item 130 was obtained from Jack Weidner, 1380 No. Lake, Pasadena, by Sgt. G. Dominguez #7156.

- 130 1 Copy of time card from organic foods, Pasadena, Sirhan B. Sirhan

Item 131 was obtained from Jack Weidner, 1380 No. Lake, Pasadena by Sgt. G. Dominguez #7156.

- 131 2 Copies of inventory sheets from Organic Food, Pasadena

Item 132 was obtained from H. Benson, Teacher, PCC by Shaw 11168 SUS.

- 132 1 Copy of paper with name and address of Sirhan

Item 133 & 134 were obtained from D.D.A. John Howard by Sgt. G. Dominguez #7156.

- 133 2 Copies of DMV certificate of non-operation & Seller signed by Sirhan

- 134 2 Copies of DMV certificate of non-operation signed by Sharif Sirhan.

Item 135 was obtained from Dr. Tashma, 6753 Hollywood, by Sgt. G. Dominguez #7156.

- 135 1 Copy of questionnaire filled out by Sirhan

Item 136 was obtained from Stanley Grube of Corona Community Hospital by Sgt. G. Dominguez #7156.

- 136 1 Copy of consent for treatment of Sirhan

Item 137 was obtained from Len Foote, 205 S. Broadway, by Sgt. G. Dominguez #7156.

- 137 4 Copy of application for license for hot walker, California Horse Racing Board.

Item 138 was obtained from Jeanne Herrick, Pasadena City Schools by Sgt. G. Dominguez #7156.

- 138 1 Copy of student placement service, Pasadena City Schools.

¹
LA 56-156
SCM/RB

During the course of the investigation conducted regarding the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, various items of a possible evidentiary value were obtained. These items were forwarded to the FBI for appropriate examinations. The FBI Laboratory identified the items submitted as Questioned (Q) and Known (K).

The following index of the Q and K items is submitted as an aid and ready-reference of the various items identified by the Laboratory.

These items are as follows:

LA 56-156
SCM:LAL

- Q-1 Spiral notebook bearing green cover captioned "PASADENA CITY COLLEGE"
- Q-2 Spiral notebook bearing brown cover captioned "The SPIRAL NOTE BOOK, 302, REG. U.S. PAT. OFF."
- Q-3 Spiral notebook bearing light green cover captioned "Simpson, INDEXED FILLER, 3 Subjects in One Book, No. 9804"
- Q-4 U.S. Treasury Department envelope bearing hand printed and handwritten notation "RFK Must be disposed of like his brother was.....reactionary"
- Q-5 Seven sheets of spiral notebook paper, further described as follows:
- (A) Sheet bearing handwriting beginning "Slavery - History," ending on reverse side "...cattle Kingdom"
 - (B) Sheet bearing handwriting beginning "Cattle Kingdom began....," and ending on reverse side "...tariff"
 - (C) Sheet bearing handwriting beginning "Rosecrucian Philosophy"
 - (D) Sheet bearing handwriting beginning "the New epic," and ending on reverse side "...realistic"
 - (E) Sheet bearing handwriting beginning "How to Swing a golf club properly," and bearing handwriting on reverse side beginning "If you decide..."
 - (F) Sheet bearing handwriting beginning "...Your book, Mastery of life," and bearing various handwritten characters on reverse side
 - (G) Sheet of paper bearing handwriting on reverse side beginning "I have often experienced momentary..."
- Q-6 Portion of cardboard sheet bearing handwriting beginning "Jet Spe____, Rosenc to..."

LA 56-156
SCM:LAL

- Q-7 Two sheets of paper bearing handwriting and reproductions of typewriting, first sheet beginning "RUSSIAN 1B FINAL L's 14" containing exercise notations 1-10 through 105-128 and second page bearing exercise notations 129-139 through 199-200
- Q-8 Honorable Discharge from California Cadet Corps issued to Sirhan B. Sirhan dated June 13, 1963
- Q-9 Strip of three photographs
- Q-10 May 23, 1968, issue of The Christian Science Monitor, Western Edition
- Q-11 Two-page copy of "THE OPINION, AN INDEPENDENT STUDENT PUBLICATION," dated Friday, March 30, 1962
- Q-12 One-page announcement beginning "MEET A WINNER..."
- Q-13 Pamphlet entitled "MENTAL PROJECTION"
- Q-14 Business card of BORIS YARO, STAFF WRITER, LOS ANGELES TIMES, bearing on reverse side handwritten notation "7469541, 625 W 28th St., L.A."
- Q-15 Photocopy of typewritten document entitled "Biblegram (telegram) to Mc Arthy," bearing handwritten address, "Department of Imigration, Mobile, Alabama," and postmarked "Los Angeles, Calif. PM, 31 May 1968"
- Q-16 Sheet of paper bearing hand printed message "Where is Oswald now that we need him?"
- ALSO SUBMITTED: Letter and envelope postmarked "Los Angeles, Calif., 5 Jun 1968" addressed to Federal Bureau of Investigation, Los Angeles, California.
- Q-17 Envelope postmarked "BELLEVUE, PA. JUN 3 PM 1968," bearing typewritten address "NAACP Watts Section Los Angeles, Calif."

LA 56-156
SCM/jmb

- Q-18 Accompanying piece of paper bearing typewritten message beginning "kennedy as an attorney general..."
- Q-19 Envelope postmarked "PITTSBURGH, PA. 4B - PM 31 MAY 1968," bearing typewritten address "Director, NAACP Watts Section Los Angeles, Calif."
- Q-20 Accompanying piece of paper bearing typewritten message beginning "KINDLY SEE THAT..."
- Q-21 Metal container, piece of wire and slack particles.
- Q-22 White envelope bearing handwritten address: "EARL WARREN United States Supreme Court Washington (25) D.C.," postmarked "San Francisco, Calif. 25 May 1968 PM"
- Q-23 Campaign literature folder of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY bearing handwritten notation "Somebody shoot this Catholic..." on front page (above two items obtained from U.S. Secret Service, Washington, D.C.)
- Q-24
- Qc24 Photo copy of the shooting roster of the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club, Duarte, California, for June 1, 1968 through June 4, 1968, bearing on second page the signature "Sirhan Sirhan"
- Q-25 White envelope bearing handwritten address "Presedent Johnson, White house Washington, D.C.," postmarked "Pekin, Ill June 20 PM 1968 61554"
- Q-26 Sheet of white, ruled paper bearing handwritten message beginning "a man by the name of Frank Quartucci..." and ending "...my family would be in danger"

LA 56-156
SCM:LAL

- K-1 Pasadena City College Residence Statement bearing purported handwriting of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN
- K-2 Application for License, California Horse Racing Board, #1094, dated 1/1/66, signed "Sirhan Sirhan"
- K-3 1966 Alien Address Report dated 1/25/66, and 1968 Alien Address Report dated 1/15/68, signed "Sirhan Sirhan"
- K-4 1968 Alien Address Report dated 1/22/68, signed "Saidallah B. Sirhan"
- K-5 1968 Alien Address Report dated 1/15/68, signed "Mary Sirhan"
- K-6 1968 Alien Address Report dated 1/15/68, signed "Adel Sirhan"
- K-7 1968 Alien Address Report dated 1/15/68, signed "Munir B. Sirhan"
- K-8 Information Blank, Pasadena City Schools, Pasadena, California, dated 10/28/58, bearing purported handwriting and hand printing of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN
- K-9 Argonaut Insurance Company check [REDACTED] dated 4/5/68, in the amount of \$1,705.00, payable to Sirhan Sirhan, and endorsed in name of payee
- K-10 ADEL BISHARA SIRHAN, handwriting specimen card
- K-11 SAIDALLAH B. SIRHAN, handwriting specimen card
- K-12 SHARIF B. SIRHAN, handwriting specimen card
- K-13 MUNIR BISHARA SIRHAN, handwriting specimen card
- K-14 Application for Rosicrucian Membership bearing purported handwriting and hand printing of Sirhan Sirhan

ALSO SUBMITTED: Pamphlet entitled "Who and What Are The Rosicrucians. Facts at Your Finger Tips"

LA 56-156
SCM:LAL

- K-15 Two program cards, Pasadena City Schools, Pasadena, California, bearing signatures "Mrs. Mary Sirhan"
- K-16 Cashiers Check [REDACTED], drawn on Crocker-Citizens National Bank, Los Angeles, California, dated 4/12/68, payable to "Sirhan Sirhan" in amount of \$1,705.00 and endorsed in name of payee
- K-17 Pasadena Public Library Card #C13359, bearing handwriting of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN

ALSO SUBMITTED: Library fine slip in the name "SIRHAN SIRHAN" in the amount of \$2.56, bearing stamp date "Apr. 7, 1966" at bottom

- K-18 Burroughs Corporation employment application dated November 7, 1967, bearing handprinting and signature "Sirhan Sirhan"
- K-19 Register of the Rosicrucian Order, bearing on Line 6 the signature "Sirhan Sirhan"

1
56-156
JOS/paw

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
AARON, RICHARD -----	166
ABANG, (FNU) -----	680
ABANG, DELORES -----	691
ABANG, DELORES MABLE (MRS.) -----	702, 705
ABANG, DELORES MARIE -----	703, 705
ABARCON, ARTHUR L. -----	3
ABO, JUDITH FERNE (MRS.) -----	6, 8
ABO, STANLEY (DR.) -----	6, 8
ABU-ZEID, FUAD -----	450
ACOB, (FNU) -----	680
ACOB, EMOGENE -----	684, 705, 707, 711
ACOB, LUANA -----	691, 703, 705 - 707, 711
ACOSTA, BENITO -----	28, 50
ACOSTA, EVIDIO PEREIRA -----	870
ADAMS, NINA JANE -----	662
ADOLPH, DOROTHY JEAN -----	662
AGUAYO, MARIO -----	931
AHERN, DAVID JOSEPH -----	927
AHERN, HELEN FRANCES -----	927
AHERN, STEPHEN DALE -----	925-927
AHLGREN, E. H. (MRS.) -----	496, 506
AHMADI, PURAN -----	615
AHRNDT, JOHN -----	350, 1004
AHRNDT, JOHN H. -----	73, 97
AILES, FRANK C. -----	1045
AKERS, JOYCE ELAINE -----	662
AL-AKHRASS, SAFOUH M. -----	928
ALCORN, WILLIAM NORMAN -----	662
ALLEN, ALICE (MRS.) -----	608, 743, 745
ALSTON, GLORIA JEAN -----	663
AMBASSADOR BALLROOM -----	334, 413, 422, 429- 431

2
56-156
JOS/paw

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
AMBASSADOR HOTEL -----	42, 48, 50, 51, 55, 58, 59, 60, 64-68, 69, 70, 71, 73-78, 81, 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 94, 95, 97, 99- 101, 105-107, 109, 110, 111, 114, 117, 120, 122, 129, 132- 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144-149, 151-153, 155, 157, 158-162, 164, 166, 167, 170, 172, 175, 179, 181, 183, 184, 186, 187, 190-196, 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 217, 219- 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 232, 234-237, 240, 241, 245, 247, 248, 251, 255, 257, 258, 259, 262, 264, 266, 267, 269, 271, 272, 274, 278, 279, 281, 283, 285, 288, 290, 291, 296, 299- 301, 303, 304, 307, 308, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 321, 324, 326, 327, 328, 330, 332, 334, 335, 337, 340-343, 346- 352, 354, 355, 357- 359, 362, 363, 365, 368, 369, 370, 372, 374, 375, 377, 380,

- b -

3
56-156
JOS/paw

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
	383, 386, 387, 388, 391-399, 401, 403, 404, 405, 406, 410, 412-414, 420, 422, 429, 430, 644, 646, 648, 653, 655, 773, 775, 786, 788-791, 797, 894, 935, 937, 938, 942, 945, 946, 981, 993, 994, 1004, 1005, 1010, 1014, 1026, 1075, 1091, 1123, 1125, 1126, 1128-1130, 1135, 1138, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1144
AMBROSE, JESS -----	663
AMERICAN NAZI PARTY -----	905, 910, 911
ANCIENT MYSTICAL ORDER OF ROSAE CRUCIS (AMORC) -----	675, 676, 679, 680, 681, 683, 685, 687- 689, 690, 693, 694, 695-697, 698, 700, 702, 705, 707, 711, 713, 716-719, 721- 739
ANDERSON, DONALD -----	807
ANDERSON, EILEEN (MRS.) -----	330, 680
ANDERSON, MERTON R. (JR.) -----	810
ANDLER, MAXWELL M. (JR.) (MD) -----	17
ANDREW, ELEANOR (MRS.) -----	680, 684
ANDREW, MINNIE -----	663
APICELLI, TERI G. -----	663
ARANKI, TEWFIC -----	450, 462
ARDAGNA, CONCETTA (MRS.) -----	618
ARMSTRONG, GARNER TED -----	743, 744, 745, 750

4
56-156
JOS/paw

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
ARNAZ, DESI -----	541
ARNETT, OIKUI -----	663
ARNETT, STUART EDWARD -----	663
ARU-ZEID, FUAD -----	462
ASBERRY, HOWARD (NMI) -----	29
ASH, CAROL -----	20, 21
AUBREY, RICHARD -----	167, 294, 299
AYOUB, FOUAD -----	62
AZIM, ABDOL SHEIKH -----	615
BADRUN, GOBBLE -----	591
BADRUN, PAUL -----	590
BAEDEKER, FREDERICK -----	170, 397
BAEZA, BRAULIO -----	755
BAILEY, CHUCK -----	204
BALMACEDA, REYNALD -----	663
BANKS, TED -----	536
BARBARO, FRANK -----	782, 786
BARCO, ALBERTO -----	841, 843, 852
BARDAS, LOUIS -----	909
BARNCORD, RICHARD I. -----	174
BARNCORD, RONALD IRVING -----	172
BARNCORD, VIRGINIA M. -----	174
BARNES, R. D. -----	1140
BARRETT, DAVID -----	659
BARRETT, DAVID SAUL -----	175
BARRY, BETTY -----	177
BARRY, BILL -----	75, 79, 82, 91, 92, 112, 121, 122, 187, 188, 242, 244, 274, 277, 390, 419, 427. 1074
BARRY, GENE -----	74, 75, 177, 178
BARRY, WILLIAM -----	425
BARTON, HEATHER -----	617

5
56-156
JOS/paw

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
BASHIAN, JAN -----	618
BASS, ABDEL MAJED -----	563
BATAYEH, ALICE -----	1064, 1067, 1068, 1069
BATAYEH, JOE -----	1068
BATISTA, FULGENCIO -----	838
BATTERSON, RICHARD -----	830
BEAN, ALBERT V. -----	600
BEGLINGER, JOYCE LYNN -----	663
BEILICKE, GEORGE -----	583, 585, 586, 588, 589
BEILICKE, PATRICIA -----	587
BELL, IVAN -----	377
BELL, IVAN (MRS.) -----	377
BELL, IVAN B. -----	819
BELL, IVAN B. (OLGA) (MRS.) -----	829
BELL, OLGA (MRS.) -----	818, 819
BELL, STEVE -----	179, 337
BELLINO, CARMINE -----	279
BELTZER, YVONNE -----	138
BENDER, DAVID J. -----	181
BENEDICT, JOE -----	329
BENEDICT, PAUL -----	329, 330
BENSON, H. -----	1146, 1147
BENSON, HARRY -----	934
BERKSON, ALBERT M. -----	182
BERKSON, DENNIS -----	182
BERKSON, PETER SPENCER -----	182
BERLE, MILTON -----	183, 415
BERNE, CLARENCE J. (DR.) (MD) -----	17
BERNE, THOMAS V. (DR.) (MD) -----	17
BERNSTEIN, LESTER -----	184
BERRY, GENE -----	74
BERTHELSON, ROBERT H. -----	663
BIANCA, NELLIE -----	516
BIERMAN, TRACY -----	619

- e -

6
56-156
JOS/paw

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
BILLINGS, VICTORIA -----	140, 162
BIRD, BILL -----	780
BIRNS, TERRIE -----	616
BITUNI, ABU MAS' OUD -----	450
BLACK, RUTH M. -----	444, 456
BLACKBURN, DANIEL -----	187
BLAIS, BERNARD P. -----	810
BLAKESLEE, PATRICIA T. (MRS.) -----	539
BLAKESLEE, R. C. -----	539
BLANCHEY, JUANITA -----	937, 938, 939, 940, 942
BLANCHEY, RAY -----	937
BLANCHEY, RAYMOND -----	938, 940, 942
BLATTEIS, ROBERT -----	805
BLAVOTSKY, MADAME -----	547
BLESS, CRAIG -----	562, 578, 579
BLESS, CRAIG BELTON -----	579
BLISS, CRAIG -----	566
BOLING, DONALD -----	946
BOLLING, BOBBIE -----	932
BOLLING, WILLIE JEAN -----	664
BOAKER, LARRY JOHNIE -----	30
BORHAM, STAN -----	171
BOSTWICK, GEORGIA -----	141, 162
BOTTING, LAVERNE -----	930, 932
BOUCNAND, ALL KHAN -----	897, 898, 900, 902
BOUSE, HENRIETTA -----	697
BOWER, WILLIS (DR.) -----	830
BOYKO, DONALD -----	564
BOYKO, ELSIE S. -----	564
BRADEN, JOAN -----	77
BRADEN, THOMAS -----	77
BRADEN, THOMAS W. -----	78
BRADEN, TOM -----	304
BRAND, JUDY -----	302
BRANDT, W. E. -----	1141

7
56-156
JOS/paw

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
BRENT, JEFF -----	198, 340
BRESLIN, JAMES (JIMMY) -----	187, 426
BRIELLY, ROBERT -----	19
BRIGHT, J. (RN) -----	16
BRODIE, IAN -----	934
BROWN, A. L. -----	20, 22
BROWN, HUGH -----	815
BROWN, KAREN -----	99k, 993, 994
BROWN, PAT -----	108
BROWN, R. R. -----	824
BROWN, RALPH S. -----	814
BRUJRIT, NOSRATOLAH KHAN (DR.) -----	616
BRUNO, GERALD -----	80, 81
BRUNO, JERRY -----	79, 121, 221, 249, 960
BRYAN, GRACE (MRS.) -----	683, 698
BRYAN, SUSAN -----	302
BRYAN, SUZANNE G. -----	190
BRYANT, EDWARD -----	617
BUCHANAN, JOHN -----	664
BUCKLEY, RITA R. -----	620
BUCKNER, EVERETT -----	1113
BUCKNER, EVERETT (SR.) -----	671, 1112
BUDZISLAWSKI, ERNA -----	886, 887, 888, 896
BUGG, RAY STERLING -----	814
BUNDY, ROSELA -----	191, 302
BURBA, H. L. -----	1143
BURK, DON -----	995
BURKE, DAVID -----	20, 22
BURNETT, LOUIS -----	935
BURRY, J. M. -----	780
BUSCH, ANDREA -----	195
BUSCH, ANDREA SUSAN -----	192, 195, 372, 373
BUSCH, JAMES -----	192, 195
BUSCH, JAMES C. -----	195
BUSCH, JIM -----	372, 373

8
56-156
JOS/paw

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
BUJIKSEZAGLAR, (FNU) (DR.) -----	829
BYOIR, CARL -----	288
BYRNE, HUGO -----	893
CALKINS, R. L. -----	1140
CALLAHAN, FRANK -----	777
CALLAS, BETTY (MRS.) -----	492, 497, 499, 501, 505, 508
CALLAS, JERRY -----	501
CAMPBELL, BOBBIE (MRS.) -----	938, 940, 942, 943
CAMPBELL, HOWARD -----	937, 938, 940, 942
CAMPBELL, JEREMY -----	936
CANNON, FRED -----	944
"CAP" LNU -----	288
CARDIGES, GEORGE -----	811
CARL (LNU) -----	51, 334
CARLINER, DAVID -----	638
CASSINI, TONY -----	19
CASTILLO, EDWARD A. -----	36
CASTRO, FIDEL -----	838, 846, 852, 854, 856, 870, 871, 883, 900
CENTRAL RECEIVING HOSPITAL -----	6, 63, 73, 124, 203, 219, 275, 279, 301
CESAR, EUGENE -----	284
CETINA-CARRILLO, GONZALO -----	31
CHAMBERLAIN, CHARLES -----	947, 952
CHAMBERLAIN, MARK -----	950, 951
CHAMBERLAIN, MARK E. -----	952
CHAMBERLAIN, MARK EDWARD -----	946, 948
CHAMBERLAIN, MEREDITH -----	953
CHAMBERLAIN, "MIKE" -----	949
CHANCELLOR, CONSTANCE -----	108
CHANDLER, BILL -----	923
CHANDOR, HARING E. -----	623

9
56-156
JOS/paw

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
CHAPMANN, TYRONE -----	747, 749, 756
CHARACH, TED -----	198, 340
CHAVEZ, AGUSTIN V. -----	935, 954, 955
CHAVEZ, MANUEL -----	37
CHERNIN, ROSE -----	920
CHIQUET, J. E. -----	23
CHO, PEARL -----	606
CIOTTI, ELIZABETH -----	664
CLARK, DUANE -----	270
CLARK, DUANE (MRS.) -----	270
CLAYTON, GEORGE -----	1140
CLAYTON, MYRTLE -----	907
CLEMENCY COMMITTEE FOR SIRHAN SIRHAN -----	817
CLEMENS, LEROY -----	683, 688
CLEVINGER, PHIL -----	499, 500, 509
CLEVINGER, PHIL LEE -----	487
CLEVINGER, PHILLIP -----	486, 489, 493, 494, 502, 503, 508
CLEVINGER, PHILLIP L. -----	491
CLEVINGER, PHILLIP LEE -----	489
CLEVINGER, PRISCILLA -----	491
CLIFTON, ANTHONY -----	200, 355
CLINE, GLENE -----	577
CLOONEY, ROSEMARY -----	181, 315
COBETT, DICK -----	20, 22
COCHRAN, J. G. -----	1144
COCOANUT GROVE -----	53, 73, 342
COHEN, RICHARD L. -----	202
COLE, MARIA -----	171
COLONIAL ROOM -----	76, 79, 82, 84, 105, 107, 118, 122, 123, 128, 134, 184, 187, 202, 227-229, 235, 239, 257, 258, 266, 274-277, 281- 283, 285, 292, 293,

10
56-156
JOS/paw

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
	294, 298, 300, 318- 321, 322, 337, 348, 349, 351, 364, 365, 374, 398, 420, 421, 423, 425, 426, 427, 428, 430, 431
COMFORT, BOB -----	558
COMFORT, ROBERT G. -----	559
COMPTON, LYNN -----	4
CONTE, FRANK -----	198
COOK, FRED -----	632
COOK, FRED J. -----	623
COOKE, ALLSTAIR -----	204, 217, 293

11
LA 56-156
JOS/mlb

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
CORBETT, SHAWN	541
COREY, BARBARA L.	1117
COREY, BEVERLY	513
CORINBLITH, JACK	628
COROVICH, TAMARA	968, 971-975, 980
CORTIN, DANNY	294
COSTIGAN, GERRY	124
COVIAN, DAVID P.	38
COX, BILL	86, 87, 659
COX, WILLIAM	219, 301
CRANE, CHARLES E.	1144
CRANSTON, ALLEN	138, 278, 378, 392
CRAWFORD, T. A.	832
CREHAN, ETHEL	930, 932
CRENSHAW, VERDE (MRS.)	800
CRITCHELEY, FRANCIS	221
CROSE, JACK C.	82, 129
CROWE, WALTER	551, 574, 596, 906, 909
CROWE, WALTER S.	594
CRUMP, VIRGIL	799
CRUCCIA, VICKI	223, 300, 301, 403, 404, 659
CUEVA, JAVIER	142
CUEVAS, CARLOS CARLOS	703, 710, 714
CULLEN, FRANCIS D.	956
CULLEN, FRANK	958, 960, 961, 963, 988
CUNIO, HENRY M. (MD)	17
CUNIO, (DR.) (MD)	13
CUMMINGS, JAMES	225
CUNNING, DAVID OLIVER	665

12
LA 56-156
JOS/mlb

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
DABBAS, ABDUL	596-598, 601
DABBAS, ABDUL A.	599
DABBAS, ABDULMAJIA A.	600
DABBAS, ABDULMAJID	601
DABBAS, ABDULMAJID ABDULLAH	604, 606, 607
DABNEY, WILLIAM D.	986
DAFFNEY, (FNU)	1072
DAJHM, M.	635
DALY, CHARLES	20, 22
DANIELS, L. E. (DR.)	829
DAVIS, BRUCE F.	664
DAVIS, EDWARD (DR.)	4
DAVIS, IVOR	934
DAVIS, MARIAN	358
DAVIS, MARY	1025
DAY, JOHN	743, 744
DAY, JOHN ISSAC	987
DAY, JOHN JOSEPH	743-745, 760
DAYS, JOHN	740, 750
DEDELL, GARY	80, 124
DEEMS, VERONICA	965, 968, 972, 973, 975, 978
DEILY, PHILLIP B.	1049
DEIMER, WILLIAM	227-229
DELACRUZ, EDNA VALENTIN	664
DELLEA, EUGENE	20, 21
DELROSARIO, L.	1142
DENIS, FRANKLIN	671, 842, 843, 852, 860, 871
DENIS, FRANKLIN DIEGO	860
DENNIS, RICHARD (MD)	17
DESAUTELS, CHRISTINE	231, 234
DESAUTELS, PATTY (MRS.)	234

13
LA 56-156
JOS/mlb

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
DESIST, SAMUEL	1007
DEUTSCH, T.	750
DICKERSON, V. M.	603
DILL, J. D.	1143
DI PIERRO, VINCENT THOMAS	39, 41
DOANE, JIM	558
DODDERMAN, JERRY	369
DOLAN, JOSEPH	964
DOLHANCEY, MAUREEN MARINA	796, 797
DOMBROW, WALTER	227-229
DOMINGUEZ, G.	1146
DOMINGUEZ, JESUS A.	616
DONARUMA, DONA	749
DONARUMA, FRANK	749
DONAVAN, VINCIENT	19
DONNA, (LNU)	503
DOOHAN, JOHN J.	235
DOUGLAS, CONSTANCE C.	664
DOUGLAS, MATT	227-229
DOWD, DAN	20, 21
DOWLING, JOHNNY L.	966
DOWNIE, VAN R.	740, 753
DRAIN, DICK	187, 348
DRAYNE, RICHARD	20, 22, 123, 274, 318, 426
DRAYNE, RICHARD C.	84
DRINKWATER, TERRY	74, 240
DRYSDALE, DON	217, 406
DUARTE, (FNU)	898
DUARTE, JOSE	438, 837, 846, 852, 855, 860, 866, 867, 869, 871, 873, 874, 876, 878, 880, 883, 886, 890, 894, 898

14
LA 56-156
JOS/mlb

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
DUARTE, JOSE A.	838, 843, 848, 863
DUARTE, JOSE ANTONIO	893
DUCHESNEAU, J. R.	1002
DUDNICK, HERB	315
DULAIN, ANTOINETTE	143, 145
DUNN, JAMES J.	85
DURETTE, DALE	147
DUTTON, DICK	285
DUTTON, FRED	75, 82, 121, 122 273, 276, 423, 1074
DUTTON, FRED G.	277

.1

15

LA 56-156

JOS/rem

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
EBERT, WILLIAM J. -----	812
EDELMAN, EDMOND D. -----	271
EDMUNDSON, ROZELYN -----	664
EDWARDS, DAVID -----	1025
EDWARDS, LEONARD -----	1025
EDWARDS, LEONARD L. -----	1022
EDWARDS, LEONARD LAWRENCE -----	1024, 1025
EDWARDS, RICHARD -----	1025
EDWARDS, ROBERT -----	1025
EDWARDS, VIOLA FAY -----	1022, 1024, 1025
EISENHOWER, DWIGHT -----	405
EL-BITUNI, AHU MASLOUD -----	462
EL DABE, EDMOND -----	982, 983
EL DABE, EDMOND L. -----	982
ELLIOTT, ROGER BRUCE -----	582
ELLIS, EUGENE J. (DR.) (M.D.) -----	17
EMBASSY ROOM -----	6-8, 10, 28, 31, 32, 34, 51-53, 55-58, 67, 69, 70, 77, 86, 87, 101-106, 110, 117- 124, 134, 138, 166- 168, 170, 171, 175- 179, 183, 186, 187, 190, 198, 202, 203, 219, 221, 223-225, 229, 232, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 247, 249, 250, 255, 257, 258, 259, 262, 264, 266-269, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 279, 283, 285, 288, 292, 296, 300, 303, 304, 306-309, 311, 312, 314, 315, 316, 318, 322, 323, 326, 329, 331, 332, 337,

- o -

16
LA 56-156
JOS/rem

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
	339, 340, 348, 349, 351, 359, 360, 362, 363, 365, 367, 368, 370, 371, 374, 377, 378, 380, 381, 386, 388, 392-396, 398, 399, 401, 403, 406- 408, 414, 419, 422, 423, 894, 937, 938, 940, 1014, 1050, 1123, 1126, 1135, 1136
EPPRIDGE, BILL -----	420, 429
EPPRIDGE, WILLIAM E. -----	241
EPSTEIN, JOAN DIANE -----	664
ERHARD, CHICK -----	26
ESFANDIARI, MANISEH -----	615
ESQUITH, DAVID MARK -----	87, 219, 223, 659
EVANS, ELIZABETH -----	247, 279, 414
EVANSON, BILL -----	323
EVENSEN, DELAINE (MRS.) -----	1036
EVERHART, JAMES D. -----	47
EVERS, CHARLES -----	431
FAHEY, JOHN -----	772, 773, 776, 777, 780, 781, 785, 786, 792-797, 805, 806, 809, 811
FAHEY, JOHN H. -----	810
FAHEY, JOHN HENRY -----	804, 807, 808, 810
FAHEY, JOHN HENRY (JR.) -----	812, 813
FAHEY, MARY P. -----	810
FAHEY, PEARL PAULINE -----	808
FAIN, FRANCES -----	617
FAKHRI, WMA (DR.) -----	992
FARKAS, DANIEL J. -----	618
FARMER, JOHN -----	981

17
LA 56-156
JOS/rem

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
PARQUHAR, JOHN WILLIAM -----	814
FAURA, FERNANDO -----	794, 795, 815
FEDERATED AMERICANS AGAINST ISRAELI RACISM (FAIR) -----	817, 822
FELL, TERRENCE A. -----	571
FELLMAN, PETER -----	519
FERGUSON, ANN -----	86, 219, 659
FERNANDEZ, ESTABEN -----	852, 866
FERNANDEZ, RINA -----	866
FIBUS, EDWARD -----	580
FILAN, HAROLD F. -----	245, 247
FILER, MAXIE -----	346
FINCHER, JACK -----	492, 494, 501, 503,
FINDLEY, LARRY -----	402
FINKLE, K. (DR.) -----	1144
FINLEY, CHARLES (FRANCES) (MRS.) -----	144, 146
FINLEY, JEFF -----	145, 162
FINLEY, JEFFERY (MARGARET) (MRS.) -----	146
FINLEY, MARGARET -----	144
FISCHER, AURI -----	915
FISK, J. G. -----	20, 22
FITZGERALD, EDWARD (MRS.) -----	20, 21
FITZPATRICK, BARNEY -----	136, 137
FITZPATRICK, LOUISE (MRS.) -----	137
FLOOD, JIM -----	963
FOLDI, BELA -----	909
FOLEY, MONIKA -----	253
FOLIN, REVE (JR.) -----	20, 22
FONG, WALLACE -----	245
FONG, WALLACE (JR.) -----	247
FONTANNINI, STEPHEN -----	294
FOOTE, LEN -----	1146, 1147
FORBES, RALPH PERRY -----	911
FORDHAM, RUDY M. -----	534
FOSGATE, KATHLEEN -----	604
FOSTER, LAWRENCE -----	619
FOYER ROOM -----	34, 138

18

LA 56-156

JOS/rem

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
FRANK (LNU) -----	262
FRANKENHEIMER, JOHN -----	94
FRENCH, W. K. -----	807
FUDGE, W. O. -----	23
FUENTE, ARIEL DELA -----	846
FUENTE, DELA -----	846
FUKUNAGA, E. (R.N.) -----	16
FULTON, BRUCE -----	562, 569
FULTON, BRUCE EDWARD -----	557, 565, 568
FUNK, BOB -----	243, 249, 359, 419
GAINES, SHERWIN -----	332
GALLIVAN, JACK -----	20, 21, 121, 123, 202, 258, 277
GALLIVAN, JOHN W. (JR.) -----	88
GALLIVAN, JOHN W. (SR.) -----	88
GAMBLE, A. C. (MRS.) -----	798
GANLEY, KAREN -----	323, 1073
GARCIA, ERNESTINE (MRS.) -----	553
GARCIA, IVAN -----	552, 553, 554
GARDEN ROOM -----	138
GARDNER, WILLIAM F. -----	251, 774
GARNER, JOHN (DR.) -----	1141
GARRY, CHARLES R. -----	892
GARSON, JOSEPH -----	957, 959, 988
GERMOND, JACK -----	320
GHASHGHAI, SATAR KHAN -----	616
GHAUAMI, NASER -----	615
GIBBONS, ROBERT -----	591
GIBBS, KATHY -----	991
GIEG, KEITH M. -----	384
GIEG, KENNETH A. -----	384
GIFFORD, DON -----	20, 22
GILES, RICHARD DAVID -----	995, 996
GILLESPIE, MARY E. -----	252, 255, 658
GINDY, DONALD -----	254

19
LA 56-156
JOS/rem

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
GINDY, DONALD M. -----	619
GIROUARD, MARIA -----	544
GIS, TURGEON -----	1003
GLENN, CHRISTINE -----	665
GLENN, JOHN -----	78
GLENN, JOHN H. -----	20, 22
GLENN, JOHN H. (COLONEL) -----	94
GOE, ROBERT -----	20, 21
GOI, VIRGINIA -----	426
GOLDOWITZ, LOUIS -----	328, 418
GOLDSTEIN, EDITH -----	1142
GOLDSTEIN, ELIZABETH -----	617
GOLDSTEIN, GERALD LIGHT -----	894
GOLDSTEIN, IRA -----	201
GOMEZ, HIRAM -----	867, 869
GONZALES, CARLOS A. -----	742
GONZALEZ, JOSE (PEPE) -----	34
GOOD, INEZ -----	550
GOOD, ROSCOE WAYNE -----	550
GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL -----	12-20, 80, 113, 116, 124, 218, 239, 275, 279, 404, 1140, 1142
GOOD, THOMAS DANIEL -----	550
GOODARZIAN, KHAIBAR KHAN -----	624, 642
GOODMAN, MORT -----	199
GOODMAN, PEARL -----	257
GOODMAN, ROBERT -----	257
GOODWIN, RICHARD M. -----	20, 22
GOREY, HAYS -----	94, 258, 276, 428
GOTMAN, LES -----	407
GOUGASIAN, JOE -----	1049
GRAHAM, RICHARD -----	423
GRAND BALLROOM -----	330, 331
GRAVER, EARL -----	20, 21
GRAY, DAVID -----	204
GRAY, MARVE -----	199
GRAY, ROBY (MRS.) -----	546

20

LA 56-156

JOS/rem

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
GREEN, H. -----	20, 22
GREENE, EDITH -----	1017
GREENE, GEORGE -----	198, 259, 414
GREENFIELD, BENJAMIN -----	96
GREENFIELD, BENJAMIN (MRS.) -----	96
GREENFIELD, HARRIET -----	20, 21
GREENFIELD, JEFF -----	20, 21, 95
GREER, ROOSEVELT -----	205
GREHAN, ETHEL -----	930, 932
GRIECO, PAUL W. -----	221, 262
GRIER, ROOSEVELT -----	20, 22, 56, 76, 92, 102, 121, 130, 205, 206, 212, 218, 236, 260, 274, 277, 285, 286, 293, 297, 298, 309, 318, 349, 390, 416, 417, 424, 1060
GRIER, ROSEY -----	112, 113, 116, 188, 202, 289, 407, 408
GRIFFIN, BOOKER -----	167, 168, 259, 266, 267, 414
GRIFFITH, (FNU) (DR.) (MD) -----	14
GRIFFITH, GEORGE C. (DR.) (MD) -----	17
GRIFFITH, JOHN L. -----	829
GRIFFITH, R. H. -----	23
GRIGGS, HENRY -----	315
GROSSBERG, PAUL -----	883, 886, 896
GROSSMAN, AUBREY -----	550
GRUBE, STANLEY -----	1146, 1147
GRUDER, ELLEN -----	743, 744, 745, 752
GUERRO, ALBERTO -----	50
GUERRERO, JOE -----	909
GUERRERO, JULIO -----	48
GUEVARA, CHE -----	839, 855, 860, 863, 866
GUEVARA, ERNESTO CHE -----	852, 880

21

LA 56-156

JOS/rem

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
GUIZIERREZ, FRANK -----	870, 871, 893
GUNKEL, NATALIE (DR.) -----	537
GUNTHER, JOHN -----	207
GUSSOUS, MAJED -----	563
GUTHMAN, LESTER OTTO -----	74, 97
GUY, VIRGINIA -----	427
GWIRTZMAN, LISA -----	108
GWIRTZMAN, MILTON -----	108
HADAWI, SAMI -----	819
HADAWWAR, HANNA -----	450, 462
HADDAD, MIGUEL -----	873
HAGE, ANTOINE -----	997, 998
HAGE, JOSEPH -----	997, 998
HAGEN, LLOYD -----	1112, 1114
HAGER, LLOYD -----	671
HAGGERTY, MICHAEL -----	578
HAIMSON, GIL -----	269
HALL, DANIEL E. -----	147
HALLORAN, GERALDINE -----	1144
HAMMILL, PETE -----	276
HAMMOND, TY -----	784, 796
HANAN, TIMOTHY A. -----	999
HANDY, JOE -----	916
HANF, HEIDI BUSSE (MRS.) -----	1032
HANF, KENNETH -----	1031
HANGER, LLOYD -----	1143
HARDMAN, GEORGE -----	693
HARDMAN, SALLY -----	683, 693, 700, 703,
	705
HARDY, JAMES HOWARD ("CAP") -----	271
HARLIG, MARK -----	960, 962
HARRIS, JOHN T. -----	1088
HARRIS, LEOLA (MRS.) -----	825
HARRIS, MARSHA -----	665
HARRIS, SUE -----	181

- u -

22
LA 56-156
JOS/rem

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
HARRISON, WILAMAY -----	683, 685, 707
HART, JOHN -----	273, 293
HARTRANFT, ROY -----	683, 695
HARWOOD, DICK -----	189, 279, 430
HARWOOD, RICHARD -----	274, 279
HASAN, M. S. -----	992
HASSON, ALLAN -----	1000
HAYDEN, MAJOR -----	52, 57
HAYES, CARLTON -----	74
HAYES, CARLTON LA VERNE -----	1004
HAYES, WILLIAM -----	19
HEALEY, PAUL -----	279
HEALY, ROBERT -----	276, 279, 281, 284, 426
HEANS, ROBERT -----	617
HEATH, THAD -----	322, 392
HEATH, THADIS -----	285
HEATHERINGTON, BEN -----	767
HEDEEN, CARL R. -----	538
HEEGER, JACK -----	288
HELFMAN, NATHAN -----	354
HENDERSON, E. H. -----	23
HENEERY, BILL -----	611, 640
HENNESSY, F. C. -----	662
HERBERS, JOHN -----	277
HERFORD, WILLIAM B. -----	290
HERNANDEZ, ELIO -----	151
HERNANDEZ, ENRIQUE -----	41
HERNANDEZ, EVIDIO -----	870
HERNANDEZ, MIGUEL -----	797
HERRAN, LLOYD -----	1144
HERRICK, JEANNE -----	530, 1146, 1147
HERRICK, JEANNE S. (MRS.) -----	528
HERTZ, ALBERT LESLIE -----	26
HESTIR, IVA -----	782, 783, 786, 788
HEYNIGER, CAMBERT -----	444
HILATIEL, LLOYD -----	965, 978

23

LA 56-156

JOS/rem

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
HIRANO, YURI -----	798
HITTIE, HARRY (MRS.) -----	496, 506
HIVELY, KEN -----	909
HODGSON, GODFREY -----	355
HOFFA, JAMES R. -----	1007, 1008
HOFFA, JAMES RIDDLE -----	1006
HOFFIME, HOLLY -----	145, 152
HOLDER, WINFRED -----	1010
HOLLAND, FRANCES (MRS.) -----	676, 717
HOLLOPETER, CHARLES -----	740, 761
HOLT, ALBERT C. (DR.) (M.D.) -----	17
HOOKS, ODESSA -----	665
HOPE, PAUL -----	283, 426
HORRALL, J. -----	1146
HOULE, MICHELLE -----	1003
HOULEN, RONNIE EDMAN -----	489, 501-504, 507,
	508
HOUSEHOLDER, GUY -----	489
HOUSTON, PAUL GREEN -----	292
HOWARD, CORNELIA M. -----	665
HOWARD, JOHN -----	1146, 1147
HUEBAL, (FNU) (DR.) (M.D.) -----	13
HUEBAL, HUBERT (DR.) (M.D.) -----	17
HUGHES, C. F. -----	12
HUGHES, HAROLD EDWARD -----	297
HULEN, LARRY WAYNE -----	492, 495, 496, 501,
	506, 507
HULEN, LINDA FRANCES (MRS.) -----	492, 501
HULEN, MAX -----	498, 504
HULEN, MAX (MRS.) -----	498, 504
HULEN, RONALD -----	498, 501, 505
HULEN, RONALD EDMON -----	486, 487, 506
HULEN, RONNY -----	499
HULEN, SHIRLEY -----	501
HUMPHREY, HUBERT -----	405

- W -

24
LA 56-156
JOS/rem

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
HUNTER, VERN -----	547
HUNTLEY, RONALD R. -----	1017
HURTADO, CARLOS PEDRO -----	852
HUSANI, ZIYAD IBRAHAIM -----	1009
HUTCHINSON, ROGER -----	162
HUTTON, RICHARD -----	557, 566
HYDE, JOE -----	289

- x -

25
LA 56-156
JOS/alm

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
INGER (LNU) -----	220
INSLEY, EMILY LOUDELL -----	99
IRONSIDE (DR.) (M.D.) -----	13
ISACKSON, JUNE -----	271, 612, 658-660
IVAN (LNU) -----	552
JACKA, VIRGINIA (MRS.) -----	683, 687
JACOBS, G. (R.N.) -----	16
JALALIPOUR, REZA -----	898, 900-903
JALINE, WALTER -----	1144
JANE (LNU) -----	67
JAQUA, NORWOOD -----	532
JARRETT, CAMERON -----	807
JENKINS, PETER -----	204
JENNINGS, FRANK -----	55
JENNINGS, TRUDY (MRS.) -----	51, 55, 57
JET SPEC -----	750
JOANNE (LNU) -----	915
JOE (LNU) -----	1048
JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY -----	1023
JOHNSON, ELEANOR (MRS.) -----	563
JOHNSON, L. B. -----	954
JOHNSON, MAX -----	167, 168, 299
JOHNSON, RAFER -----	20, 21, 76, 114, 121, 188, 202, 205, 213, 236, 260, 274, 277, 286, 297, 390, 416, 417, 423, 424, 1060, 1140
JOHNSTON, B. GALE (MRS.) -----	747, 749
JONAS, DAVID -----	300
JONAS, TIFFANY (MRS.) -----	87, 219, 220, 223, 224, 300, 403, 404, 659

26
LA 56-156
LOS/alm

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
JONES, JOSEPH -----	58
JONES, MARVENE -----	157, 162
JONES, MARVENE ESTHER -----	153, 155
JONES, PETER -----	1003
JONES, RONALD -----	1036, 1040
JONES, RONALD W. -----	1044
JORDAN, EDWARD LEYROY (JR.) -----	665
JORDAN, LEONARD I. (JR.) -----	665
JOSEPH, DONNA -----	302, 303
JUDY (LNU) -----	347
JUSTICE, JOHN RODMAN -----	304, 307
KACHATURIAN, ALEY -----	615
KADAR, GABOR -----	198, 288, 308
KALLA, ALI -----	517, 519, 520
KALVODA, PETE -----	978, 979
KALVADA, PETER -----	969, 972, 976
KALVODA, PETER -----	978
KARADSHEH, JESSE -----	517-520
KARAMI, SIROUS -----	898, 900, 902
KASEL, WARREN -----	20, 22
KAUFMAN, DONALD -----	619
KAYE, MYLEEN -----	510, 512
KENNEDY, ANDREW B. -----	666
KENNEDY, BOBBY -----	87
KENNEDY, EDWARD (SENATOR) -----	84, 274, 426, 937, 938, 940, 1022, 1024
KENNEDY, EDWARD F. -----	348
KENNEDY, ETHEL -----	9, 90, 180, 205, 213, 232, 236, 237, 243, 286, 419, 420, 425
KENNEDY, JACQUELINE (MRS.) -----	78

27
LA 56-156
JOS/alm

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
KENNEDY, JOHN F. -----	61, 199, 214, 236, 551, 621, 622, 629, 633, 650, 956, 1052, 1058, 1070
KENNEDY, ROBERT (MRS.) -----	425
KENNEDY, ROBERT (SENATOR) -----	84, 94, 111, 114, 179, 187, 188, 205, 249, 386, 420, 427
KENNEDY, ROBERT F. (SENATOR) -----	6, 12, 13, 17, 28-30, 32, 33, 36-39, 47, 48, 50, 51, 56-58, 60, 63, 64, 66-71, 73, 77, 78, 80-82, 86-88, 95, 97, 99, 101, 105, 117, 120, 121, 128, 134, 135, 138, 149, 153, 157, 166, 167, 175, 177, 178, 181-184, 190, 199, 200, 202, 204, 214, 219, 221, 223, 225 227, 228, 231, 234, 235, 236, 240, 241, 245 257, 259, 266, 269, 271, 272, 281, 283, 285, 288, 296, 299, 300, 304, 306-308, 312, 313, 315, 321, 324, 327, 328, 329, 330 334, 335, 337, 339, 340, 341, 343-346, 348, 349, 350, 351, 355, 357-359, 362, 363, 365, 368, 370, 375, 380, 383, 386- 388, 392-394, 398, 399, 401, 403, 405,

28
LA 56-156
JOS/alm

INDEX

Page

410, 412-416, 418,
419, 429, 435, 438,
499, 508, 522, 541,
542, 550, 581, 588,
610, 611, 621, 622,
628, 629, 633, 634,
639, 642-645, 647,
649, 650, 653, 687,
688, 692, 703, 705,
709, 712, 758, 765,
766, 771, 830, 841,
849, 861, 867, 894,
898, 899, 903, 914,
925, 929, 934, 935,
937, 938, 940, 942,
944, 946, 949, 951,
952, 954-956, 958,
960, 961, 963, 972,
978-980, 984, 986,
988, 997, 998,
1000-1004, 1006-1010,
1014, 1017, 1020,
1022-1024, 1028,
1030-1033, 1036,
1038, 1040, 1045-1047
1050, 1052, 1058;
1059, 1061, 1063,
1070-1075, 1078,
1081, 1083, 1086,
1088, 1089, 1095,
1097, 1098, 1104,
1107, 1109, 1114,
1115, 1125, 1126,
1128-1131, 1135,
1146, 1148, 1151

- bb -

29
LA 56-156
JOS/alm

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
KENNEDY, ROBERT FRANCIS -----	274, 275, 280
KENNEDY, TED -----	369
KEVIN, ART -----	312
KEVIN, ARTHUR -----	311
KHADER, NELLIE -----	1065
KHAN, AMIR H. -----	634
KHAN, AMIR HOSSAIN -----	624, 642, 645, 646
KHAN, PARAH -----	616, 635
KHAN, J. C. -----	630, 634, 655
KHAN, KHAIBER -----	611, 613, 614, 615, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 628, 634, 638, 639, 642, 643, 645, 647- 650, 654, 656, 658, 660,
KHAN, MARY -----	616, 627, 628
KHAN, PHILLIPE -----	624, 634, 642-644
KHAN, ROSE -----	628, 635, 648, 649, 654
KHAN, SHIRIN -----	634, 642, 647
KHAN, TALAT -----	616, 624, 635, 643- 644
KHAN TALAT (MRS.) -----	642-644
KHATTAS, BISHARA SALAMEH -----	1067
KHOURY, AIRA -----	59
KHOURY, BARBARA A. -----	1117
KHOURY, BARBARA ANTOINETTE -----	513
KHOURY, JACK -----	61, 62
KHOURY, JOHN ANTOINE -----	59, 61
KHOURY, JOSEPH -----	61
KHOURY, NABIL -----	513, 1117
KHOURY, PAUL -----	589, 590
KIEHN, E. GORDON (DR.) -----	1141
KILPATRICK, MARVIN A. -----	13

- cc -

30
LA 56-156
JOS/alm

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
KING, EDWARD B. -----	666
KING, MARTIN LUTHER -----	214, 955, 1045
KIRBY, ROBERT -----	1025
KLEIN, DICK -----	82, 118, 126, 129, 181
KLEIN, KAREN -----	313, 339,
KLEIN, RICHARD -----	324
KLEIN, KAREN -----	314
KOCH, BRUCE A. -----	806
KOENIG, MARIE K. -----	916
KOENIG, WALTER W. -----	916
KOKOJAN, HENRY -----	315, 370, 420
KOLTAI, LESLIE (DR.) -----	599
KONDON, VANCE E. (DR.) -----	512
KORMAN, SEYMOUR -----	63,
KORMAN, SY -----	63, 349
KOROVITCH, (FNU) -----	979
KORTHOFF, HANS -----	1141
KOUCHAN, MARYAN -----	620
KOUSHAN, MARYAM -----	634, 649, 653-655
KOUSHAN, MIRIAM -----	654, 655
KRAMER, BRENDA (MRS.) -----	302, 317
KRAUS, LAURA (MRS.) -----	743
KRAWCZYK, ELAINE "LEE" -----	666
KURDESTANI, MOHAMMAD KHAN -----	616
KURTZ, LORENA -----	1020, 1021
KUSHELL, JOAN L. -----	616
KYLE, ALVIN -----	64
LAEN, RAQUEL -----	843
LA GUERRE, MICHELE -----	288
LAGUNA DOLL -----	749
LARAMI, RAQUEL -----	848
LARRY (LNU) -----	1055
LATOOF, CATHERINE (MRS.) -----	997, 998

31
LA 56-156
JOS/alm

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
LAWFORD, PETER -----	958, 963
LAWRENCE, JACKIE (MRS.) -----	961
LAWRENCE, JOHN -----	817, 819, 820
LAWRENCE, JOHN BENJAMIN -----	818
LAWRENCE, JOHN M. -----	817, 821, 825- 828, 830, 832, 835
LAWRENCE, LILLIAN -----	635
LAWRENCE, LILLIE -----	625, 631, 636,
LAWRENCE, MARJORIE M. -----	817
LAYFIELD, DOUGLAS -----	574
LEADBEATER, C. W. -----	547
LE BLUE, L. D. -----	20, 22
LECLAIR, SAUL -----	589
LEDDY, DICK -----	1049
LEES, D. J. -----	1144
LESLAU, WOLF (DR.) -----	599, 605
LETINA, GONZALIO -----	156, 158
LEVEN, J. (R.N.) -----	16
LEWIS, BILL -----	243, 249, 419, 420
LEWIS, EVAN -----	741
LEWIS, H. SPENCER (DR.) -----	716, 719
LEWIS, IRVIN G. (DR.) -----	526, 528, 608, 745 762, 1080
LEWIS, JERRY -----	958, 963
LEWIS, JOHN W. -----	419
LEWIS, RALPH -----	717
LIEN, PALMER (JR.) -----	573
LIEN, SKIP -----	582
LILLENAS, HALDOR -----	445, 457
LINDA (LNU) -----	848
LINEHAN, TONY -----	534
LIPTAK, ANDREA -----	620
LITROW, PHIL -----	330
LITTLEFIELD, WILBUR -----	3

32
LA 56-156
JOS/alm

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
LITTLEWOOD, THOMAS -----	318, 349
LIVINGSTON, SHERMAN -----	677, 679, 702, 707
LOCHRIE, BOB -----	960
LOFFREDO, FRANK -----	19
LOGAN, SHARYN -----	617
LOPEZ, DENNIS -----	74, 321
LOS ANGELES COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS -----	918-920, 921, 922
LOS FELIZ PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY (LFPPF) -----	867, 873, 874, 876, 878, 880, 882, 883, 886, 888, 890-892, 894, 897-900, 902,
LOUGHLIN, ELIZABETH FAHEY -----	814
LOUGHLIN, JOHN THOMAS -----	814
LOWE, JAMES -----	322
LOWE, JIM -----	198, 22?
LUBIC, RICHARD G. -----	324
LUCIEN, RICHARD -----	1085
MA'ADDI, FAYEZ -----	438
MAC ARTHUR, J. R. -----	1143
MAC DONALD, HUGH -----	277, 298, 318, 319, 426
MAC KAY, RODERICK -----	1144
MAC KAY, RODERICK LYNN -----	914, 916
MACKINGA, DEG -----	67
MAIN, JEAN MARY -----	100
MALLARD, AUGUSTUS -----	251, 326
MAMEY, NORMAN N. -----	238
MANKIEWICZ, FRANK -----	82, 184, 259, 365
MANLEY, GERTRUDE (MRS.) -----	52, 56
MANNING, DOROTHY -----	1143
MANSFIELD, VICTORIA TABBAH -----	666
MANSOUR, MAROUN -----	518-520
MARCUS, D. C. -----	761

33
LA 56-156
JOS/alm

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
MARINACCI, A. A. (DR.)(M.D.) -----	17
MARKS, SHERRY -----	302, 327
MARON, MONSEUR -----	519
MARRO, BERNARD -----	951
MARSHAL, CHRIS -----	330
MARSHALL, JOHN -----	328, 418, 1050
MARSHALL, VICTOR F. (DR.) -----	998
MARSHALL, WINNIE THERESA (MRS.) -----	329
MARTIN, DON -----	1109, 1114
MARTINEZ, ALEXANDER ACOSTA -----	65
MARTINEZ, E. -----	717
MARTINEZ, FRANCISCO JOSE -----	855
MARTINEZ, FRANK -----	842, 852, 855, 871
MARWICK, GEORGE B. -----	1022
MASSOUH, FARIED -----	61
MATIONG, FLORENCIO -----	704, 709, 714
MATSUI, KIMI -----	798
MATSUYOSHI, NANCY -----	799
MATTESON, MERLE M. -----	1094
MAY, ANGELO M. (DR.) (M.D.) -----	807
MAWLEDENOOR -----	750
MC BROOM, MARCUS S. (DR.) -----	101
MC CARTHY, CHRISTINA -----	796
MC CARTHY, EUGENE -----	204, 748, 999
MC CARTHY, GERIE -----	330
MC CARTHY, MARGARET (MRS.) -----	329, 330
MC CARTHY, ANTHONY TERRANCE -----	329
MC CARTHY, WILLIAM -----	279, 1026
MC CLELLAN, JOHN -----	622, 623,
MC CREERY, FRANCIS -----	529, 530
MC DONALD, HUGH J. -----	105, 426
MC EVOY, JAMES (III) -----	1028, 1030-1033
MC FARLAND, ALMA (MRS.) -----	66
MC GANN, MICHAEL -----	898

34
LA 56-156
JOS/alm

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
MC GANN, MIKE -----	672, 900
MC GRATH, ANITA -----	666
MC GRATH, PHILIP A. -----	666
MCINALE, VESTER -----	19
MC INTYRE, C. H. -----	302
MC LENDON, TOM -----	315, 370
MC MAHON, MARY -----	343
MC MANUS, JAMES -----	106, 117
MC SPADDEN, KAREN -----	147
MEEK, IRENE -----	41
MEGOWN, RICHARD -----	1053
MEHAGIAN, HAIG -----	1049
MENDEZ, ROBERT (DR.) -----	13, 17, 23
MENEFIELD, JAMES R. -----	332
MEREDITH, CHARLES (DR.) -----	831
MERRIMAN, TRULA (MRS.) -----	1088
MERRITT, JACK J. -----	334
MERSON, RUBY (MRS.) -----	593
MESSURI, ANTHONY -----	335, 410
MESSURI, FELICIA -----	335, 410
MESTMAN, (FNU) (DR.) (M.D.) -----	13
MESTMAN, JORGE (DR.) (M.D.) -----	17
METTETAL, SANDRA -----	138, 337, 339, 340
MEYER, BERT W. (DR.) (M.D.) -----	17
MEYERS, DAVID -----	486, 495
MEZA, GARY -----	591, 595
MIG-SHAN FENG, JUDY -----	665
MIKHAEL, AZIZ -----	982
MIKHAEL, AZIZ TEWFIC AZIZ -----	984
MIKI, PAM -----	1047
MILLER, DOROTHY (MRS.) -----	1048
MILLER, IRIS R. (MRS.) -----	341

35
LA 56-156
JOS/alm

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
MILLER, MILTON (DR.) -----	549
MILLER, ROSS (DR.) -----	73, 102, 332
MILLER, ROSS (MRS.) -----	332
MILLER, T. J. -----	1144
MILLER, VERNA C. (MRS.) -----	684, 713
MILLSAP, MARJORIE L. -----	666
MILLSAP, NATHANIEL T. -----	666
MILMAN, (FNU) -----	198
MINASIAN, EDWARD -----	184
MINNS, BLAISE -----	159
MINNS, MAX -----	288
MINOR, RICHARD (DARLENE) (MRS.) -----	68
MIRAMAR HOTEL -----	965, 966, 978, 979
MITERERY, GUY -----	23
MIZHIR, FARHA -----	479, 481
MIZHIR, MARY YACOB -----	478, 481
MOHINKE, E. -----	324
MOLINA-CARRILLO, HECTOR MANUEL -----	34
MOLLOY, ANNETTE -----	567, 570
MOLLOY, HUDSON -----	567
MOLLOY, HUDSON ROLAND -----	569
MOLLOY, HUDSON ROLAND (MRS.) -----	570
MONROE, BEVERLEY LEE -----	513
MONROE, MARK -----	513
MONTOYA, ALFRED ARTHUR -----	704, 709, 714,
MONTOYA, HAROLD OTTO -----	704, 709, 714
MOODY, JEANNINE -----	270
MOONEY, LOUIS STEPHEN -----	342
MOONEYHAM, DEBBIE J. -----	343
MOORE, CHERYL -----	73
MORE, JEAN (MRS.) -----	743, 744
MORE, JEAN O. (MRS.) -----	1082
MORENO, MANUEL ALVAREZ -----	954, 955
MORGAN, JOHN -----	975
MORGON, JOHN S. -----	973
MORRIS, JAY -----	1103

36
LA 56-156
JOS/dac

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
MORRIS, JOHN -----	344, 345
MORRIS, MIDGE -----	345
MORRIS, SYDNEY -----	1003
MOSLEY, ALBERT -----	346
MOST, VERNON -----	802, 803
MOTHERSHEAD, ALICE (MRS.) -----	598
MOTLEY, HURLEY L. (DR.) (M.D.) -----	17
MOUNT, JERRY -----	767
MUDD, ROGER -----	347
MULLER, PHIL -----	302
MULLER, PHILLIP -----	109
MUNDELL, JAMES -----	22, 23
MUNN, BONNIE SUE -----	492, 494, 501, 503
MUNN, JERRY -----	501
MURPHY, EILEEN NORMA -----	492, 510
MURPHY, PATRICK -----	775
MURPHY, TIMOTHY J. -----	13
MURRAY, DAVE -----	348
MURRAY, DAVID -----	318
MURRAY, WILLARD H. -----	414
MURROW, ED -----	207
MYERS, DAVID -----	487, 488
MYERS, DAVID (JR.) -----	488, 495, 507
MYERS, JOHN -----	499, 508
MYERS, WILLIAM A. -----	667

37
LA 56-156
JOS/pjs

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
NAFFA, KIM -----	62
NAKANISH, D. (R.N.) -----	16
NALDI, JOHN -----	886, 891
NALDI, MARIA -----	888, 891
NALDI, MARIA CHRISTINA -----	886
NALDI, MARIAC -----	896
NAVARRO, PATRICIA -----	817
NAVARRO, ROLAND (DR.) -----	13, 17
NELSON, KATHRYN GAIL -----	667
NELSON, LAWRENCE -----	804
NELSON, VICTORIA -----	74
NELSON, VICTORIA TOULICE -----	350
NEMONN, PHILIPPE -----	616
NEWLIN, HAROLD -----	1004
NEWTON, HUEY -----	858
NICKENS, R. L. -----	1013
NIELSEN, M. -----	1144
NIELSEN, MIKE -----	1115, 1139, 1145
NILSSON, PAUL (DR.) -----	549
NISHIMURA, ROSE -----	798
NOREGAARD, HELEN -----	156, 886, 896
OBATAKE, KAY (MRS.) -----	798
OBSEKDORFER, DON -----	351
OCHINER, TOM -----	205
OLENDORF, ILA (MRS.) -----	827
OLINDA, VAN (MRS.) -----	946
OLMSTED, JUANITA -----	908
OMER, L. (MRS.) (R.N.) -----	13
OPPENHEIMER, GILDERDINE -----	773, 774, 791, 794, 798, 800
OROPESA, JOSE ANTONIO DUARTE -----	838
ORTEGA, TERESA -----	667
OSBORN, JIM -----	881
OSBORN, LAWRENCE PATRICK -----	352
OSBORN, PAT -----	375
OSTERKAMP, PEGGY -----	747, 750

38
LA 56-156
JOS/pjs

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
O'SULLIVAN, (FNU) -----	306
OSWALD, LEE HARVEY -----	130
OTCHIS, MAXINE -----	354
OVERSTREET, JACK -----	974
OWENS, RUTH ANNA -----	667
PAGE, BRUCE -----	355
PAGE, JIM -----	20, 22
PAINTER, J. W. -----	824
PAKRAVAN, NADAR -----	615
PANZICA, ANTHONY R. -----	20, 21
PAREDES, PROVIDENCIA F. -----	357
PARKER, A. M. -----	955
PARR, JENINE -----	828
PARROTT, FRED (DR.) -----	102
PARROTT, FRED D. (DR.) -----	296
PARSONS, RUSSELL E. -----	3, 4, 817
PATRUSKY, MARTIN -----	288
PAUL (LNU) -----	839, 843, 848, 853
PAULD, COLETTE -----	667
PAWLUK, ALEX P. -----	818, 821, 829
PAWLUK, ANNA -----	822, 823
PAWLUK, ANNIE -----	823
PAWLUK, JOHN -----	818, 819, 820, 822, 823
PAWLUK, JOHN LAWRENCE -----	817, 819, 821, 825, 826, 828, 832, 835
PAWLUK, JOHN M. -----	821
PAWLUK, PETER -----	822, 823, 833
PAYNE, OLA BELLE -----	667
PEACHA, JILLEENE M. -----	618
PEARLMANN, MOSHE -----	605
PEARSON, DREW -----	632, 633
PELL, ERNEST EUGENE -----	1050
PENA, JUAN MANUEL -----	69

39
LA 56-156
JOS/pjs

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
PEPERIS, LEONI -----	800
PEREIRA, EVIDIO -----	82, 852, 871
PERNICIARO, BARBARA A. -----	667
PERON, EUGENE -----	740
PETERS, EARL (DR.) -----	230
PETERS, HENRY F. -----	230
PETRI, LUCIANO -----	615
PETRUSKY, MARTIN -----	294
PETTE, MARGARET E. -----	978
PETTINATO, CAROLINE MARY -----	1014, 1016
PETTY, MARGARET -----	969
PEVEC, DAVOR -----	571
PHILLIPS, RACHAEL (MRS.) -----	918
PHILLIPS, RONALD -----	968
PICASSO, (FNU) -----	970
PIERCE, OTIS EDISON -----	667
PIERIE, CHERYLE -----	543
PITROFF, BONNIE (MRS.) -----	581
PLIMPTON, FREDDY (MRS.) -----	23, 114
PLIMPTON, GEORGE -----	23, 91, 111, 114, 188, 258, 277, 1052
	886, 890
PLOTNICK, SIDNEY -----	618
PODDLECE, BARBARA A. (MRS.) -----	669
POE, RACHEL SUSAN -----	187
POLACHEK, STEVEN -----	20, 21
POLLOCK, ROBERT K. -----	597
POMEROY, DIANE (MRS.) -----	597, 601, 605
POMEROY, MARGARET (MRS.) -----	703, 710, 714
POMPA, DANIEL JOSEPH -----	717
POOLE, CECIL -----	715, 718
POOLE, CECIL A. -----	14, 17
POPPE, JAMES (DR.) -----	1049
POPPOFF, ANGELO -----	668
POWE, EVELYN -----	781
PRESLEY, JACK -----	1093
PRICE, CHARLES -----	

40

LA 56-156

JOS/pjs

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
PRICE, FRANK -----	1051
PRINCE, KHALED -----	550
PROUDFOOT, AL -----	23
PROVENZANO, ANTHONY -----	1008
PROVY (LNU) -----	78
PRUSS, HELEN -----	799
PUGH, DORIS ANN -----	668
PUTNAM, LESLIE -----	951
PUTNAM, LESLIE (MRS.) -----	946
PUTNAM, LESLIE SHIRLEY (MRS.) -----	952
PUTNAM, SHIRLEY -----	951
PYNE, JOE -----	1047
QUARTUCCI, FRANK -----	765-770, 771, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1151
QUILL, EDWARD -----	235
QUINN, CHARLES -----	315
QUINN, JOSEPH M. -----	20, 21
QUINONEZ, FRANK -----	160
RACIOT, JOC -----	1003
RAFFERTY FOR SENATOR ROOM -----	142, 151, 156, 159, 160, 161, 164
RAFFERTY, MAX -----	31, 135, 137, 138, 141, 145, 162, 278, 292, 343
RALPH, LEON -----	23
RALPH, LEON DOUGLAS -----	358
RAMSEYER, J. CARROLL (DR.) M.D.) -----	17
RANELLE, JENNIE -----	359, 361
RANELLE, ROCCO (MRS.) -----	359, 361
RATHBORN, WILLIAM M. -----	968
RATHKE, WALTER THOMAS -----	547
RAWNAS, NAZIO -----	450, 462

- nn -

41
LA 56-156
JOS/pjs

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
RAY, JULIE -----	619
READ, KATHY -----	668
REED, LOUIS -----	810
REES, THOMAS J. -----	362
REGENCY ROOM -----	292
REID, NAT D. (DR.) (M.D.) -----	17
REINWAND, JOHN ADAMS -----	1033
REYES, AMBROSIO -----	843, 852, 863
REYES, WILLIAM -----	863
REYNIGER, LAMBERT -----	456
REYNOLDS, PATRICIA A. (MRS.) -----	617
REYNOLDS, RON -----	1052
RHODES, MICHAEL -----	363, 365
RHODES, NINA -----	363, 365
RHODES, NINA R. -----	365
RICE, D. -----	20, 22
RICHARDON, RODERICK (DR.) -----	4
RICHARDSON, PAUL -----	19
RIDDER, MARIE -----	981
RIECKHOFF, ERNEST -----	1066
RINGER, ROY -----	106, 107, 117, 120, 347
RINGER, ROY J. -----	117
RINGER, VIVIAN (MRS.) -----	117, 120
RISING, NELSON -----	368
RISING, SHARON -----	369
RISSER, A. W. -----	315, 370
RITTENHOUSE, JOHN -----	1053
RITTNER, JAMES RICHARD -----	195
RITTNER, RICHARD HARVEY -----	192, 372
RIVERO, FILIBERTO -----	837
ROBERSON, H. E. -----	19
ROBERTS, CLETE -----	750, 757
ROBERTS, T. B. -----	1141
ROBERTSON, DALE -----	541, 542
ROBERTSON, LOU (MRS.) -----	542

42
LA 56-156
JOS/pjs

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
ROBINSON, DAVID A. -----	607
ROBINSON, ELIZABETH -----	615
ROCKEFELLER, NELSON -----	77
ROCKWELL, GEORGE LINCOLN -----	911
RODRIGUEZ, MANUEL -----	31, 161
RODRIGUEZ, ROBERT -----	776
ROGERS, WARREN -----	188, 279, 284, 374, 426
ROMERO, JUAN -----	196, 243
RONNELLI, JENNY -----	250
ROSE, BOB -----	348, 370
ROSE, ROBERT -----	70
ROSEN, RICHARD -----	202, 288, 659
ROSEN, RICK -----	304, 306, 659
ROSENBERG, GEORGE -----	1088
ROSICRUCIAN ORDER -----	547, 548, 676, 692, 696, 702, 705, 707, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 720, 1152, 1153
ROSS, CHARLES W. -----	1051
ROSS, KAREN -----	619
ROTHSTEIN, AL -----	659
ROTSCH, WAYNE -----	19
ROUNSEVILLE, MICHAEL -----	352, 375
ROWLAND, JOHN -----	1054-1056
ROYER, JUDY MARIE -----	118
RUBIN, BARBARA -----	377, 380
RUBIN, LON (MRS.) -----	380
RUBIN, LON BRUCE -----	377
RUSSO, PAMELA -----	140, 141, 162
RYMAN, EDWARD L. -----	684, 700
SABA, MUSA -----	1057
SACCOMAN, MICHAEL -----	1144
SADINI, AL -----	788

43
LA 56-156
JOS/pjs

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
SADLER, MAX -----	779
SAHANBANI, REZA -----	616
SALAH ABD AS-SAMAD -----	435'
SALEH, PARY -----	615
SALINGER, LUCY -----	366
SALINGER, PIERRE -----	82, 84, 95, 122, 127, 129, 200, 204, 212, 267, 276, 355, 365, 629, 956, 961
SALMASIZADHE, VANIK -----	897, 898, 900, 902
SAMKARI, MUSTAFA -----	577
SANDS, ELIZABETH -----	618
SAN GABRIEL VALLEY GUN CLUB -----	1106, 1107, 1110, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1151
SANKARI, MUSTAFA ALI -----	575
SARREAL, NIEVA -----	668
SAXON, ROSE -----	668
SAYEGH, ANWAR MUSA -----	552
SAYEGH, SPEAR -----	1057
SAYEGH, SPEAR (LEILA) (MRS.) -----	1057
SAYEGH, SPEAR S. -----	1058
SCANLAN, ROBERT L. (DR.) (M.D.) -----	17
SCHAUER, RICHARD -----	3, 4
SCHERZER, VERNON -----	683, 694
SCHIRrer, J. -----	1140
SCHNEIDERS, ELLEN -----	878, 886, 896
SCHNEIDERS, RON -----	874, 878, 880, 883, 886, 888, 894, 895, 897
SCHNEIDERS, RONALD F. -----	896
SCHRADE, PAUL -----	130, 180, 182, 187, 217, 243, 271, 272, 286, 287, 356, 380, 425, 428, 1142

44
LA 56-156
JOS/pjs

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
SCHUMANN, WILLIAM (DR.) -----	14, 17
SCHUMPH, J. E. P. -----	1002
SCHURAT, C. E. (DR.) (M.D.) -----	23
SCHUSTER, ROGER H. -----	668
SCOFIELD, JAMES -----	235
SCOTT, WILLIAM -----	383
SELF, PETER -----	583
SELTZER, ART -----	126
SERMAIN, MUSTAFA -----	598, 600, 608
SERRANO, SANDRA -----	42
SERVERSON, BERTOL CHARLES (MRS.) -----	639
SERVERSON, ELLENORE (MRS.) -----	611, 639, 657
SESTER, MARTHA -----	492, 501
SETSER, CHESTER -----	501
SHAMLOO, ESMAIL -----	991, 994
SHAPERO, MARTIN M. -----	621
SHAPIRO, STEVE -----	398
SHARIF, OMAR -----	252-254, 644
SHEEAN, VINCENT -----	207
SHEEHAN, JOSEPH -----	1059, 1061
SHEEHAN, MARGARET (MRS.) -----	1059, 1061
SHERE, ROBERT L. (DR.) -----	829
SHERIDAN, WALTER -----	632
SHERIDON, WALTER J. -----	20, 21
SHIMONO, LILY -----	798
SHINOFF, (FNU) -----	871
SHINOFF, PAUL -----	876, 878, 880, 883, 886, 894
SHINOFF, PAUL HUGH -----	874, 880, 892
SHORTRIDGE, JAMES -----	1063
SIMANN, SIMONE E. -----	522
SIMMONS, ROBERT -----	757
SIMS, JERRY -----	250
SIMS, JERRY ALLEN -----	386, 420
SIMESOS, ANTHONY CASAS -----	668
SIRHAN, ABED (ALBERT) -----	1064, 1067

45
LA 56-156
JOS/rem

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
SIRHAN, ADEL -----	466, 469-473, 479, 510, 513-515, 517- 520, 522-524, 591, 631, 644, 646, 648, 653, 655, 657, 747, 769, 801, 960, 962, 1057, 1058, 1089, 1152
SIRHAN, ADEL B. -----	578, 592, 595
SIRHAN, ADEL BISHARA -----	747, 801, 1078, 1079, 1152
SIRHAN, ADEL BISHARA SALAMEH GHATTAS -----	466, 470
SIRHAN, ADEL (EDDIE) -----	1064, 1068
SIRHAN, AIDA BISHARA -----	466, 474-477, 479
SIRHAN, AIDA BISHARA SALAMEH GHATTAS -----	470, 477
SIRHAN, AWAD (HOWARD) -----	1064
SIRHAN, BISHARA -----	434, 435, 438, 446, 455, 458, 466, 471, 472, 475, 477, 482- 485
SIRHAN, BISHARA SALAMEH GHATTAS -----	446, 458, 470-472, 475, 477
SIRHAN, ELLEN -----	1067
SIRHAN, FAHIM (FRED) -----	1064
SIRHAN, GHALIB -----	1068
SIRHAN, GHALIB (PETE) -----	1064
SIRHAN, HANK (MRS.) -----	512
SIRHAN, INAM -----	1067
SIRHAN, JOE -----	499, 508
SIRHAN, KAREEM -----	1067
SIRHAN, KAREEM (SAM) -----	1064
SIRHAN, MARY -----	771, 1066, 1068, 1082, 1089, 1152, 1153
SIRHAN, MARY (MRS.) -----	445-446, 457, 458, 466, 468, 471, 472, 475, 477-481, 746, 771, 1082
SIRHAN, MARY BISHARA SALAMEH GHATTAS -----	446, 458, 470-473, 475, 481

46
LA 56-156
JOS/pjs

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
SIRHAN, MIRIAM (MARY) KHADER -----	1064
SIRHAN, MUNIR -----	467, 479, 486, 510, 573, 646, 648, 653, 655, 741, 742, 753, 754, 759, 761, 773, 801, 802, 960, 962, 990
SIRHAN, MUNIR B. -----	578, 592, 595, 1090, 1152
SIRHAN, MUNIR BISHARA -----	486, 753, 801, 802, 803, 1078, 1079, 1152
SIRHAN, MUNIR BISHARA SALAMEH -----	741, 761
SIRHAN, MUNIR BISHARA SIRHAN -----	488
SIRHAN, NASRA -----	1064
SIRHAN, NASRA SALAMEH GHATTAS -----	483, 485
SIRHAN, NORMA -----	1064, 1068
SIRHAN, SAIDALLAH -----	440, 444, 454, 455, 456, 457, 465, 510, 513, 515, 578, 591, 592, 595, 749, 752, 1078, 1079, 1089, 1117, 1152
SIRHAN, SAIDALLAH B. -----	749, 752
SIRHAN, SAIDALLAH BISHARA -----	457, 465
SIRHAN, SAIDALLAH BISHARA SALAMEH GHATTAS --	1064
SIRHAN, SALEM (SAM) -----	1064, 1066, 1067, 1069
SIRHAN, SALIM SALEM -----	1064
SIRHAN, SAMI -----	534, 769
SIRHAN, SAUL -----	440, 441
SIRHAN, SHAREEF -----	510
SIRHAN, SHARIEF -----	440, 456, 513, 515, 578, 590, 591, 595, 631, 644, 646, 648, 651, 653, 655, 657, 770, 958, 960, 962
SIRHAN, SHARIF -----	

47
LA 56-156
JOS/pjs

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
SIRHAN, SHARIF B. -----	452, 578, 592, 1078, 1079
SIRHAN, SHARIF BISHARA -----	612
SIRHAN, SHARIF BISHARA SALAMEH GHATTAS -----	445, 453
SIRHAN, SIRHAN -----	26, 28, 29, 32, 47, 64, 68, 69, 75, 84, 95, 99, 100, 101- 105, 109, 111, 112, 114-116, 128, 130, 132, 134, 140, 141, 143-146, 152, 162, 163, 165, 173, 177, 178, 180, 182, 183, 186, 188, 190, 193, 200, 203, 205, 206, 214, 220, 240, 244, 256, 258, 272, 273, 274-275, 280, 283, 288, 289, 292-294, 312, 316, 321, 327, 332, 334, 343-347, 351, 354, 556-358, 360, 371, 374, 382, 383, 386, 387, 390, 394, 398, 407, 466, 486, 491, 492, 494, 499, 526-528, 530, 532, 533, 542-548, 557, 569, 570, 648, 671, 675, 676, 678, 679, 681, 685-689, 692-695, 697, 700, 703, 704-707, 709, 710, 712, 714, 720, 737, 740, 743, 746- 748, 765, 766, 769, 771, 801, 914, 915, 918, 937, 939, 941, 943, 946, 947, 958, 959, 960, 962, 963,

- uu -

48
LA 56-156
JOS/pjs

INDEX

Page

990, 995, 996, 999,
1004, 1028, 1030,
1031-1033, 1035-1037,
1039, 1040, 1043,
1047-1050, 1053-
1057, 1059-1063,
1066, 1067, 1073,
1075, 1077, 1080-
1082, 1084-
1091, 1098, 1103,
1106, 1107-1109,
1112, 1113, 1116,
1117, 1125, 1128-
1130, 1135, 1140,
1142, 1146, 1147,
1151-1153

49
LA 56-156
JOS/rem

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
SIRHAN, SIRHAN B. -----	57, 78, 94, 97, 117- 120, 181, 291, 296, 325, 392, 393
SIRHAN, SIRHAN BISHARA -----	3, 30, 34, 36-40, 48, 50, 53, 57, 60, 65, 69-71, 73, 78, 83, 87, 95, 97, 99, 100, 109, 130, 134, 135, 137, 140, 141, 143, 146, 152, 155, 162, 163, 165, 166, 168, 173, 175, 177, 178, 180-183, 185, 186, 190, 198, 199, 203, 220, 223-225, 230, 240, 244, 256-261, 270, 272, 273, 275, 280, 281, 283, 286- 289, 292-294, 296, 301, 303, 305, 310, 311, 312, 316, 317, 319, 321, 325, 327, 337, 340, 342, 344- 347, 350, 351, 354, 356-359, 360, 367, 368, 369, 371, 374, 379, 384, 386, 387, 388, 398, 402, 407, 412-414, 422, 427, 433, 435, 441-445, 453, 454, 486, 488, 501, 503, 508, 513, 514, 517-520, 522, 523, 534-550, 552, 554, 558-562, 565, 571, 573, 575, 578, 580-583, 588-591,

- WW -

50

LA 56-156

JOS/rem

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
	593-596, 598, 601, 611, 612, 624, 631, 634-636, 638, 640, 648, 649, 653, 655, 656, 657, 680, 749, 751-764, 819, 822, 837, 840, 844, 846, 849, 858, 861, 862, 864, 865, 867, 869, 870, 872-875, 877, 878, 881, 883, 887, 888, 890-894, 898, 899, 901-903, 908, 909, 921-923, 929, 930, 932, 936, 951, 953, 981, 982, 984, 987, 1009, 1010, 1014, 1020, 1021, 1026
SIRHAN, SIRHAN SALIM -----	1064, 1066-1068
SIRHAN, TATHER-SALAMEH GHATTAS -----	483, 485
SIRHAN, TEWFIC (TOM) -----	1064
SIYAM, MAHOUD -----	517, 520
SIYAM, MIKE -----	520
SKINNER, EARLE C. (DR.) (MD) -----	17
SKIPWORTH, EILENE -----	690
SKIPWORTH, ILEEN -----	683, 698, 699
SLOMICH, MICHAEL -----	905, 906
SLOMICH, SIDNEY -----	905
SMEAD, LAURA BETH (MRS.) -----	618
SMITH, ALLYN -----	976
SMITH, J. C. -----	20, 22
SMITH, JACK -----	246
SMITH, JAMES -----	254
SMITH, JAMES RODNEY -----	167, 254
SMITH, JEAN (MRS.) -----	101

- xx -

51
LA 56-156
JOS/rem

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
SMITH, LENA -----	91, 323, 1073
SMITH, PETE -----	89
SMITH, PETER -----	80, 121
SMITH, PETER P. -----	121
SMITH, RAY -----	788
SMITH, RON -----	809
SMITH, STEVEN -----	195, 237, 286, 368, 372, 382, 412
SMITH, STEVEN E. -----	20, 22, 176, 368, 372, 392, 412
SNIDER, STEVE -----	619
SOLCADO, BOB -----	34
SOLLEE, ROBERT -----	966
SOLOKA, JIM -----	785, 786, 788
SONJA (LNU) -----	568

- yy -

52
LA 56-156
JOS/dac

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
SONJUANINO, SOL -----	743-745, 747
SOUTHWICK, KAREN -----	162, 163
SPELLS, EDWARD -----	1054-1056
SPENCER, THEODORE C. -----	20, 22
SPORTSMEN'S LODGE HOTEL -----	956-963, 988
STEARNS, DAVID MARK -----	668
STEIG, BOBBY -----	19
STEINER, DAVID -----	392
STEINMO, KIRSTE (MRS.) -----	1034
STERLING, JACK -----	974
STEVENS, CAROL -----	682
STEVENS, INGER -----	204
STEVENS, TED -----	700, 702, 705, 707, 708, 713
STEVENS, THEODORE -----	677, 680, 682
STEVENS, THEODORE (MRS.) -----	683
STEVENSON, DAVID EVAN -----	669
STEWART, FREDDIE -----	387
STILES, QUENTIN R. (DR.) (M.D.) -----	17
STOCKTON, JOHN -----	632
STODDARD, BARY -----	411
STONE, GEORGE -----	1003
STOUT, HELEN (MRS.) -----	613
STRAIN, SAMUEL A. -----	102, 296
STRATHMANN, JOHN -----	747, 749
STRIBLING, CLYDE -----	945
STRICK, LARRY -----	611, 639, 640
STRICK, LAURENCE DAVID -----	656
STROLL, ERWIN -----	86, 87, 190, 219, 223, 301, 403
STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) ----	574, 906, 910, 912
STULBERG, A. JEROME (DR.) (M.D.) -----	20, 21
SUCKNEY, LINDA -----	323
SULLIVAN, RICHARD -----	1051
SUPERVILLE, NESTOR -----	164
SWAGEL, LORIN -----	17
SWEARINGEN, WILLIAM A. -----	388, 401

53
LA 56-156
JOS/dac

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
SWEDE, CONRADINA -----	1072
SWEDE, CONRADINA MARIE FABREY DEJONGE -----	1070
SWEDE, JOHN A. -----	1070
SWEENEY, MARGUERTE (MRS.) -----	126, 611, 613, 615, 626, 630, 640, 650, 659, 660
TABATABAI, FIROUZ -----	615
TABULAR, ISABELL -----	487
TADJIKI, JAMSHID -----	1073
TAHER, M. -----	615
TAHERI, ABDOL HAMID -----	616
TAHERPCUR, PARVIZ (DR.) -----	898-900, 902
TAN, B. (R.N.) -----	16
TANAYORI, ALFRED -----	798
TARDIFF, ROLAND L. -----	1012
TAYLOR, SAUNDRA -----	302
TEAGUE, IVAN -----	19
TEMMER, HAROLD N. -----	603
TENNEY, MISCH A. -----	545
THEIS, BILL -----	390
THEIS, WILLIAM -----	279, 320
THELIN, COLETTE JAMENE -----	71
THOMPSON, BOB -----	369
THOMPSON, C. B. -----	1144
THOMPSON, JOHN -----	740, 742
THOMPSON, RICHARD -----	777, 778
THOMPSON, ROBERT -----	392
THOMPSON, ROBERT H. (ZANE) (MRS.) -----	692
THOMPSON, ZANE (MRS.) -----	683
THOMSON, KAY -----	392
THOMSON, ROBERT -----	392
THOMSON, ROBERT E. -----	393
THORNTON, JOHN -----	394
THORNTON, JOY -----	302, 394
THRASHER, LOUISE -----	1025

54

LA 56-156
JOS/dac

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
THURBER, LILLY -----	753, 759
TIETZ, J. B. -----	914, 915
TIMONSON, LUIS -----	20, 22
TOLAN, JAMES E. -----	1074
TOMENES, LUCY -----	669
TOSTI, ANDREW -----	564
TOSTI, MELA -----	564
TOWLEY, MARY -----	330
TRETICK, STAN -----	395
TRIVES, NATHANIEL -----	973
TRUCKEY, RICHARD -----	19
TRUCKEY, WILLIAM -----	19
TUCK, DICK -----	20, 21, 189
TUCK, RICHARD -----	426
TUCK, RICHARD G. -----	128
TUCKER, HAROLD -----	973, 975
TUNNEY, JOHN -----	954, 955
TUREEN, NASEER A. -----	992
TURGEON, J. P. A. G. -----	1002
TURNER, INEZ -----	669
TURNER, WALLACE -----	293
TURRELL, KATHERINE A. (MRS.) -----	170, 396
UAFATIE, MOHAMMAD -----	897, 898, 902
UDWIN, JERRY -----	1050
UECKER, CARL -----	184, 238, 288, 294
UNIDAD NACIONAL REVOLUCIONARIA (UNARE) -----	838, 839, 843, 846,
	848, 855, 860
UNLAND, W. R. -----	19
UNRUH, JESS -----	297, 416
UNRUH, JESSE -----	82, 110, 113, 129,
	236, 319, 426
URSO, LISA LYNN -----	399
VALENZUELA, NICHOLA -----	37

- bbb -

55

LA 56-156
JOS/dac

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
VANN, RAY -----	20, 21
VAN OLINDA, LEA P. (MRS.) -----	949
VAN SHYKE, HARRY -----	1049
VAN VLEET, LINDA (MRS.) -----	991
VARNUM, HAROLD -----	19
VAUGHN, KATHLEEN -----	398
VAUGHN, ONDINE -----	398
VELASCO, ALBERTO -----	837
VELAZCO, ALBERT -----	848, 871, 893
VELAZCO, ALBERTO -----	842, 846, 852
VENABLES, MARY (MRS.) -----	48
VENETIAN ROOM -----	31, 52, 56, 67, 135, 137, 148, 153, 155, 157, 326
VIAZANKO, JOAN -----	388
VIAZANKO, JOHN PAUL -----	401
VICKERS, HORACE -----	19
VILIN, RUBY (MRS.) -----	786, 789
VILLAIRE, STEVE -----	1054-1056
VOSS, LEONARD -----	1091
WAGNER, STEVE -----	223, 302
WAGNER, STEVEN B. -----	403
WALID, KHADDURI -----	928, 929
WALINSKY, ADAM -----	20, 21, 95
WALINSKY, JAN -----	20, 21
WALKER, HOT -----	1146, 1147
WALKER, JAKE -----	302
WALKER, JOHN H. -----	533
WALKER, NOEL T. (MRS.) (LVN) -----	20, 21
WALKER, VERA -----	786, 788-790
WARD, EDWARD -----	591, 592
WARE, GRACE R. -----	669
WARREN, EARL -----	1097, 1098, 1151
WASHINGTON, BRENDA -----	617
WATSON, BLAKE H. (DR.) (M.D.) -----	17

- ccc -

56

LA 56-156
JOS/dac

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
WAYNE, MICHAEL -----	198, 294, 295, 629,
	651
WAYNE, MICHAEL LAWRENCE -----	405
WAZLO, NELLIE A. -----	669
WEAVER, WARREN -----	276
W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA -----	910, 913-915
WEIDNER, JACK -----	1146, 1147
WEIDNER, JOHN (MRS.) -----	230
WEINGARTEN, JOEL -----	354
WEISEL, WILLIAM -----	1142
WEISL, BILL -----	275
WELCH, CAROL -----	95, 132
WELK, LAWRENCE -----	750
WELS, RICHARD H. -----	622, 623
WESSELS, CHERYL -----	1117
WEST, GEORGE W. -----	1142
WESTBROOK, FAYE -----	575
WESTLAKE, DANA -----	26
WEXTER, NORMAN -----	288, 1075
WHALEN, MARY (MRS.) -----	335, 410
WHALEN, WILLIAM C. -----	335
WHALEY, ENNIS -----	422
WHITCOMB, JULES -----	320
WHITE, FAY -----	301, 412
WHITE, LUCY -----	615
WHITE, TED -----	78
WHITTAKER, BLANCHE -----	22, 23
WICK, DIANE -----	162, 165
WIGGI, A. -----	23
WILKINS, LLOYD B. -----	413, 422
WILLIAMS, ANDY -----	20, 22
WILLIAMS, CLAUDIA -----	20, 21, 672
WILLIAMS, EARL -----	293
WILLIAMS, GEORGE -----	814
WILLIAMS, JOHN -----	414
WILLIAMS, JOHNNY LORENZO -----	414
WILLIAMS, MARY -----	814

57

LA 56-156
JOS/dac

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
WILLIAMS, PAT -----	302
WILLIAMS, ROLAND GLEN -----	672
WILLIMAN, EARL C. -----	415
WILLIS, E. -----	1141
WILSON, DON -----	20, 22
WILSON, FRED -----	995
WILSON, JIM -----	243, 249, 276, 419
WILSON, LINDA IRENE (MRS.) -----	1038, 1042
WILSON, MARY (MRS.) -----	995
WILSON, OLETA -----	594
WILSON, ROBERT CURTIS -----	1038, 1042, 1043
WILSON, WARREN -----	1050
WILSON, WARREN G. -----	328, 329, 418
WILSSON, PAUL (DR.) -----	1141
WINTER, ED DE -----	764
WINTERS, JACK -----	413, 422
WITCOVER, JULES J. -----	284, 320, 423
WITHROW, VIRGINIA -----	802
WITKER, KRISTI -----	427
WITTAKER, JAMES (MRS.) -----	133
WOOD, W. J. -----	253, 610
WOLF, JEROME (DR.) -----	535
WORTH, FRANK -----	248
WRIGHT, DAVID -----	1012
WRIGHT, DONALD -----	946, 950
WRIGHT, GEORGE W. -----	669
WRIGHT, JERRY -----	767
WRIGHT, JOHN -----	1010, 1013, 1014
WRIGHT, JOHN D. -----	1013
WRIGHT, JOHN DAVID -----	1010
WRIGHT, JOHN DAVIS -----	1015
WRIGHT, LAURA -----	1012
WRIGHT, SYLVIA -----	290, 429
 YACK, ALLEN -----	 562, 566

- eee -

58
LA 56-156
JOS/dac

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
YANOSHAT, ALICE (MRS.) -----	1016
YARO, BORIS -----	1150
YEAGLEY, WALTER Y. -----	623
YOO, TEDDY -----	34
YORTY, SAM -----	110, 380
YORTY, SAMUEL -----	757
YOUNG, ANDRE -----	19
YOUNG, LEAH -----	952
YOUNG, PHYLLIS HAZEL -----	523
YOUNGER, EVELLE J. -----	4, 1078, 1081, 1083, 1086, 1089, 1104, 1107
YOUNGER, FAYE -----	134
YOUNGER, KEN -----	134, 301
YOUNGER, LYNN -----	301
ZARO, (FNU) (DR.) -----	14
ZARO, JOHN A. (JR.) (DR.) (M.D.) -----	17
ZERONIAN, JOSEPH P. -----	540
ZINN, WILLARD J. (DR.) (M.D.) -----	17
ZIYAD, HUSAMI -----	928
ZUNDT, MELVIN -----	19

- fff* -